

CLASS OF 1883

HARVARD COLLEGE



THIRTIETH ANNIVERSARY



Harvard College Library

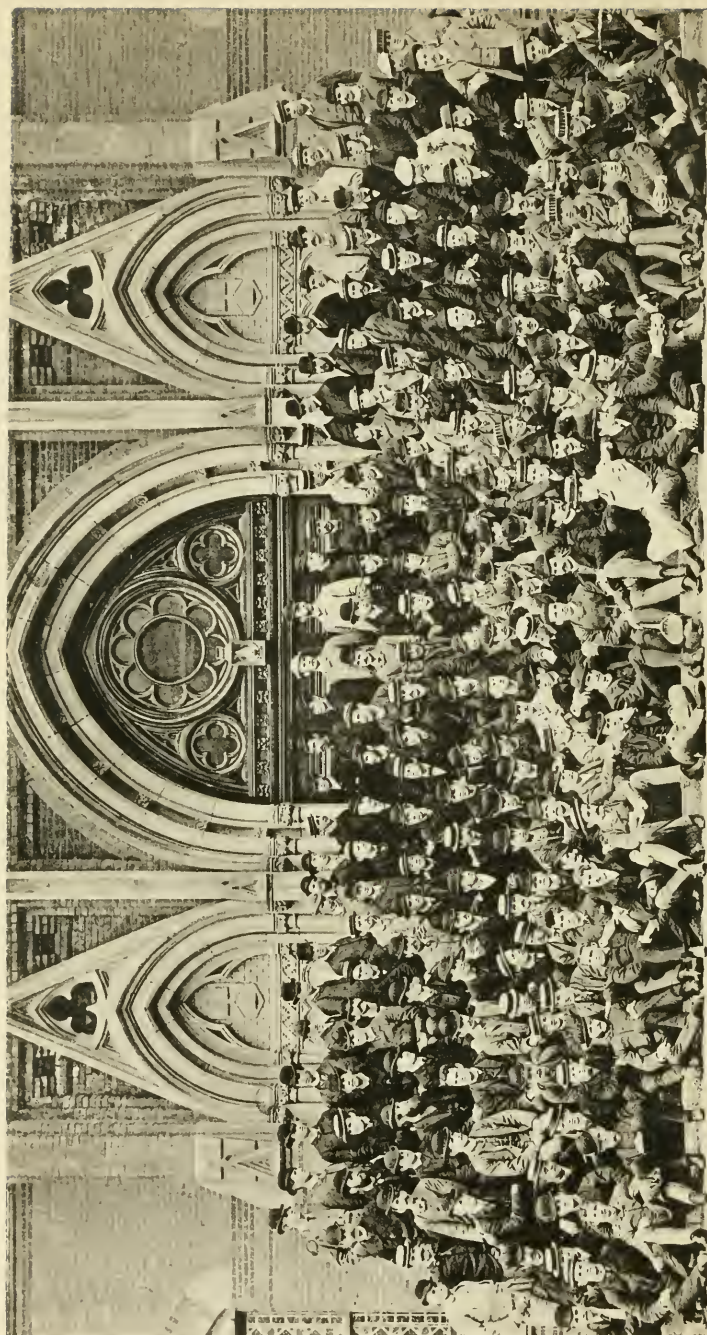
FROM

Boston Athenaeum

DUPLICATE
HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



CLASS OF 1883 AT GRADUATION

P
Univ
H

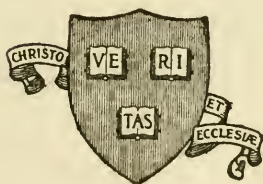
CLASS OF 1883

HARVARD COLLEGE

THIRTIETH ANNIVERSARY

1883—1913

SIXTH REPORT



PRINTED FOR THE CLASS
BY
E. O. COCKAYNE
BOSTON

348809
5. 4. 58.

Edw 5505.72.82



Boston Athenaeum

CLASS OFFICERS

CLASS COMMITTEE

JEFFREY R. BRACKETT, Chairman	Elected November 20, 1882
MARSHALL (H.) CUSHING	Elected November 20, 1882
	Resignation accepted June 24, 1908
EDWARD CUMMINGS	Elected November 20, 1882
GEORGE D. BURRAGE	Elected June 24, 1908
RUSSELL S. CODMAN	Elected June 24, 1908
SUMNER B. PEARMAIN	Elected June 24, 1908

CLASS SECRETARY

FREDERICK NICHOLS	Elected November 20, 1882
-------------------	---------------------------



PREFACE

This Report, the sixth issued by the Class, brings recent news from nearly every living member and a present-day portrait of all but three. It is a résumé of the previous reports and aims to include, besides fresh biographies and the plates showing us at graduation and now, an account of the class meetings since 1883, with special emphasis on the twenty-fifth anniversary, a list of the publications of the Class, a necrology, the honor and rank lists at graduation, and the present addresses of all the members.

The biographies are cast in the first person, except in an occasional instance where no new one has been supplied, and they appear, as far as possible, exactly as written.

In comparing the likenesses at graduation with the recent ones, proper allowance should be made for the great differences in pose, background, size and finish of the photographs sent in.

The entire work of preparation of the material for the volume has been accomplished in three brief months with an additional six weeks in seeing it through the press, a time of strenuous labor for the editor, but enjoyable since it has brought him into close communication with all his classmates. The book could not have been produced in time for our anniversary without the hearty and prompt coöperation of all the members of the Class, the support of the Class Committee, and of our Secretary, whose knowledge of and interest in the Class have been so intimate these thirty years.

It is, perhaps, invidious to name individuals where so many have assisted, but the thanks of the Class are due especially to Noyes for looking up numberless records in the College Library and elsewhere and much assistance in the settling of knotty problems of publication; to Frederick Nichols for the chapter on the twenty-fifth anniversary; to Grandgent for the chapter on the class meetings, and to those members at a distance who have helped in getting biographies and photographs, Hooper, Lloyd and Moffat in New York; Clark and Earle in Philadelphia; Ennis and Wigmore in Chicago; and Belshaw and Osgood Putnam in San Francisco. Finally Mr. E. O. Cockayne, our publisher, has devoted himself early and late to the many details of the making of the book and has shown a special interest in producing a volume which should be a credit to the Class.

WALTER L. BURRAGE, *Editor.*



TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
CLASS OFFICERS.....	iii
PREFACE	iv
LIST OF MEMBERS.....	vi
RECORDS OF THE CLASS	
BACHELORS OF ARTS.....	1
BACHELORS OF SCIENCE.....	210
TEMPORARY MEMBERS.....	217
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.....	237
CLASS BOY	239
NECROLOGY	241
PUBLICATIONS	243
CLASS MEETINGS.....	261
TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY.....	281
HONORS AT GRADUATION.....	311
RANK AT GRADUATION.....	312
FINANCIAL STATEMENT.....	314
DIRECTORY BY STATES.....	316
ADDRESSES	321



REGULAR MEMBERS

An asterisk () indicates that member is dead.*

- ALLEN, GEORGE HENRY HOWLAND
ALTEMUS, HOWARD EYRE, 1908
ANDREWS, GWYNNE MURDOCH, LL.B., Columbia, 1885
ANDREWS, HUGH ALEXANDER
ASPINWALL, WILLIAM HENRY
ATWOOD, LUTHER
BABBITT, ANGELL BOSS
BACHELDER, THOMAS COGSWELL, LL.B. and A.M., 1886
BAKER, JAMES ELIOT
BAKER, LUCAS LEE
*BAXTER, DAVID NEVINS *1903
BEALS, GEORGE WILLIAM
BELSHAW, CHARLES MORTIMER
BINNEY, HORACE
BRACKETT, JEFFREY RICHARDSON, Ph.D. Johns Hopkins 1889,
Instr. Charity, Public Aid and Correction; Assoc. Prof. Theor.
and Pract. Philanthropic Work, Simmons (Mass.)
BRIGGS, CHARLES POOR, M.D. 1887; D.M.D. 1889
BRYANT, WILLIAM WENDELL .
BURCH, JAMES MERRILL
BURRAGE, ALBERT CAMERON
BURRAGE, GEORGE DIXWELL
BURRAGE, WALTER LINCOLN, M.D. and A.M., 1888. Instr. Gyn-
eol. (Clin.) 1893
BUTLER, EDWARD KNOWLES
*BUTLER, ROBERT GORDON, LL.B. Columbia, 1885 *1906
*CABOT, EDWARD TWISLETON *1893
CABOT, HENRY BROMFIELD, LL.B. 1887

- *CANTERBURY, CHARLES DEXTER *1900
CHANDLER, JOHN
- *CHAPMAN, HENRY GRAFTON *1913
- *CHASE, HENRY ERNEST *1890
CLARK, FRANCIS LEWIS
CLARK, JOSEPH SILL, A.B. Univ. Pa. 1881; A.M. Univ. Pa. 1884;
LL.B. Univ. Pa. 1885
CLARK, STEPHEN CUTTER
- *CLARKE, MORTIMER HALL, M.D. Boston Univ. 1888 *1913
CODMAN, RUSSELL STURGIS
COIT, ROBERT
COLE, CHARLES D'URBAN MORRIS, LL.B. Columbia 1885
COOLIDGE, JOSEPH RANDOLPH, A.M. 1884
COOLIDGE, LOUIS ARTHUR
COOLIDGE, SUMNER, M.D. 1900
- *COWGILL, THOMAS WASHINGTON, A.M. Vanderbilt (Tenn.)
1888; Prof. Greek, Kansas Wesleyan Univ.; Prof. and Prof.
Emeritus Eng. and Hist. Nevada State Univ. *1911
- CRAPO, HENRY HOWLAND
CUMMINGS, EDWARD, A.M. 1885; Instr. and Asst. Prof. So-
ciology
- CURTIS, CHARLES PELHAM
- *CURTIS, WALTER *1905
CUSHING, MARSHALL (HENRY)
DAME, WALTER REEVES, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
DAMON, WALTER ELIJAH
- *DANA, WILLIAM LAWRENCE, M.D. Bowd. 1886. Instr. Anat. and
Histol. Med. Dept. Bowd. *1897
- *DAVIS, GIBSON MALLORY *1903
DAVIS, JOSEPH EDWIN
- *DAY, STANTON *1899
DENNISTON, ARTHUR CLARK
DEWSON, GEORGE BADGER
DORR, JOSEPH
DOW, EDMOND SCOTT, M.D. 1887
DUNN, GEORGE GARRETT
EARLE, MORRIS
EASTON, JAMES HAMLET BOLT

-
- EATON, PERCIVAL JAMES. M.D. and A.M. 1888
*EDGERLY, JOHN HUBBARD WILKINS *1890
EDWARDS, HARRY RANSOM
ENDICOTT, WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD
ENNIS, ROBERT BERRY
EVANS, GEORGE WILLIAM, Princ., Charlestown High Sch., Boston
FAXON, WILLIAM LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
FAY, FRANCIS BRITAIN, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
*FERRIS, LYNDE RAYMOND *1907
FOX, JOHN (WILLIAM)
*FRANCIS, RICHARD PEARCE, M.D. 1888 *1913
*FULLER, RICHARD BUCKMINSTER, 1908 *1910
FULLER, WALDO
*GARRATT, JAMES NEWTON, A.M. 1884 *1885
*GARRISON, WILLIAM HALSEY *1908
GEROULD, CHARLES WALTER, A.B. Tufts 1882
GETCHELL, CLARENCE
GOODNOUGH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
GRANDGENT, CHARLES HALL, Prof. Romance Languages
GRANT, PERCY STICKNEY, A.M. 1886; S.T.B. Episc. Theol.
School, Cambr. (Mass.) 1886; S.T.D. Hobart (N.Y.) 1907
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, Ph.D. Halle-Wittenberg 1892; Asst.
Prof. English, Cornell (N. Y.); Prof. English, State Univ., Iowa;
Prof. Rhetoric and Logic, Prof. Eng. Lang. and Lit., Union
(N. Y.)
HALL, HENRY MARTYN
HALL, JAMES MILTON, LL.B. 1887
HAMLIN, CHARLES SUMNER, LL.B. and A.M. 1886; LL.D. Wash-
ington and Lee Univ. (Va.) 1896
HAMMOND, CHARLES MIFFLIN
HAMMOND, GARDINER GREENE
HASKELL, MELLEN WOODMAN, A.M. 1885; Ph.D. Göttingen
1889; Asst. Prof. Assoc. Prof. and Prof. Math. and Dean Coll.
Soc. Sci., Univ. Cal.
HAYES, HAMMOND VINTON, Ph.D. and A.M. (Phys.) 1885; Fel-
low Am. Acad.
*HAYWARD, WALTER EDWARD *1909
*HEILBRON, GEORGE HENRY, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886 *1895

-
- HENDERSON, ERNEST FLAGG, A.B. Trinity (Conn.) 1882; A.M. 1884; Ph.D. Berlin 1890; L.H.D. Trinity (Conn.) 1904
- HEWITT, GEORGE ROSS, S.T.B. Hartford Theol. Sem. 1886
- *HEYWOOD, GEORGE, M.D. 1887 *1909
- HODGES, ARCHIE LIVINGSTON, A.M. 1897. Head Class. Dept. Wadleigh High Sch., N. Y.
- HOLMES, BENJAMIN BLAKE
- HOOKE, CHARLES WITHERLE
- HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY
- HOWE, GEORGE EBENEZER, LL.B. 1886
- *HOWELL, EDWIN CULL *1907
- HUBBARD, CHARLES JOSEPH, LL.B. 1886
- JACK, ERNEST SANFORD, M.D. 1886
- JACOBS, HENRY BARTON, M.D. 1887
- JENNINGS, WILLIAM CHARLES, LL.B. 1886; A.M. 1900
- JENNISON, FRANK ELWOOD
- JOHNSON, LOUIS OSBORN
- *JONES, PAUL *1904
- KAAN, FRANK WARTON, LL.B. and A.M. 1888
- KEATING, PATRICK MICHAEL
- KEITH, GEORGE PAUL
- KELLOGG, WARREN FRANKLIN
- KENT, EDWARD, LL.B. Columbia 1887; Ch. Just. Supr. Court. Arizona
- KIKKAWA, CHOKICHI, Baron (Japan); Ord. Rising Sun Fourth Class (Japan)
- KIP, CHARLES HAYDEN, 1906
- KNIGHT, STEPHEN HERRICK, M.D., N. Y. Homœop. Med. Coll. 1886; A.M. (Hon.) Detroit 1895
- LANE, ALFRED CHURCH, Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) 1888; Pearson Prof. Geol. and Mineral, Tufts
- LEE, JOSEPH, LL.B. and A.M. 1887
- LILIENTHAL, HOWARD, M.D. 1887
- LLOYD, HERBERT MARSHALL; LL.B. Columbia 1885
- *LOEB, MORRIS, Ph.D. (Chem.) Berlin 1887; Prof. Chem., Univ. City N. Y.; S.D. (Hon.) Union (N. Y.) 1911 *1912
- LOMBARD, WILLIAM ALDEN
- LORD, AUGUSTUS MENDON, S.T.B. and A.M. 1887; S.T.D. Brown 1906

List of Members

xiii

-
- *LORD, WILLIAM TYLER, M.D. 1887 *1890
- *LOWELL, GEORGE EMERSON *1884
- LYMAN, ARTHUR
- MACHADO, JOSÉ ANTONIO
- McINNES, EDWIN GUTHRIE, A.M. 1885
- McKAY, RICHARD CRANE
- MACKIE, DAVID IVES
- MARSH, ARTHUR RICHMOND, Asst. Prof. and Prof. Compar.
Lit.; Prof. Eng. and Belles Lettres, Univ. Kansas; Cor. Memb.
Real Acad. Española
- *MITCHELL, SOLLACE, M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.)
1885 *1907
- MOFFAT, REUBEN BURNHAM, LL.B. Columbia 1885
- MOORS, JOHN FARWELL, A.M. 1884
- MORISON, GEORGE BURNAP
- MORRIS, GEORGE PATRICK, M.D. 1891
- MORSE, CHARLES FRANCIS, M.D. 1889
- MOULTON, FRANKLIN WOODRUFF, LL.B. Columbia 1885
- *NAKAWARA, GISABURO *1886
- NICHOLS, CHARLES CORBETT, LL.B. 1887
- *NICHOLS, CHARLES PROSSER *1905
- NICHOLS, FREDERICK
- NICHOLS, GEORGE HENRY
- NIES, WILLIAM EDGAR, A.B. St. Stephen's (N. Y.) 1881; S.T.B.
Episc. Theol. School, Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
- NORRIS, SAMUEL
- NOYES, JAMES ATKINS, Ph.B. Columbia (Sch. of Mines) 1878;
Editor Quinquen. Catalogue 1895-1905
- *O'CALLAGHAN, ROBERT EMMETT, LL.B. 1886 *1894
- PAGE, GEORGE HYDE
- PAGE, WILLIAM HUSSEY, LL.B. Columbia 1886
- *PARK, TRENOR LUTHER *1907
- PATTERSON, JOHN (LETCHER), A.B. Univ. Ky. 1882; A.M.
Univ. Ky. 1886; Litt. M. Univ. Ky. 1901; LL.D. Univ. Louisville
(Ky.) 1909; Prof. Greek and Dean Coll. Liberal Arts, Univ.
Louisville
- PAUL, WALTER EVERARD, M.D. 1887
- PAULIN, LOUIS ROBERT EUGÈNE, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.)
1881

- PEARMAIN, SUMNER BASS
 PENNOCK, JOHN DOWNER
 PERIN, CHARLES PAGE
 PERKINS, CHARLES BRUEN
 PERRY, OSCAR EDWARD
 POLLARD, ALONZO WILDER
 *PORTER, GEORGE JONATHAN *1908
 PRESTON, JAMES FAULKNER
 PUTNAM, HERBERT, Litt. D. (Hon.) Bowd. 1898; LL.D. Columbian
 (George Washington) 1903, Univ. Ill. 1903, Univ. Wis. 1904, Yale
 1907; Williams 1911; Overseer; Fellow Am. Acad.; Librarian of
 Congress
 PUTNAM, OSGOOD
 *RANLET, CHARLES *1904
 RANNEY, FLETCHER, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1886
 *REED, FREDERIC GRAY *1888
 *RICHARDSON, DANIEL MERCHANT *1912
 *RICHMOND, PHILIP *1912
 ROBINSON, CHARLES ENOCH
 ROCKWELL, CHARLES RANDALL
 ROUSMANIERE, EDMUND SWETT, S.T.B. Episc. Theol. Sch.,
 Cambr. (Mass.) 1886; S.T.D. Brown 1905; Dean St. Paul's,
 Boston
 *RUBLEE, WILLIAM ALVAH *1910
 *RYER, FLETCHER FERRIS *1911
 SANGER, SABIN POND
 SAWYER, EVERETT WYMAN, A.B. Acadia (N. S.) 1880; Asst.
 and Assoc. Prof. Latin and Eng. Lang. and Librarian, Acadia;
 Princ. Okanagan Coll. (B. C.)
 SAWYER, FRED LELAND
 SEARS, HENRY FRANCIS, M.D. 1887; A.M. 1888; Asst. Patholog.
 Anat., 1891
 SEARS, RICHARD DUDLEY
 SESSIONS, ARCHIBALD LOWERY
 SHARP, RAYMER
 SHEFFIELD, JOSEPH HENRY
 SHERWOOD, JOHN DICKINSON
 *SMITH, CHARLES WORCESTER *1896

-
- *SMITH, JAMES BEEBE *1889
SMITH, ORMOND GERALD
SMITH, WALTER EDWARD CLIFTON, A.M. 1886; S.T.B. Episc.
Theol. Sch., Cambr. (Mass.) 1886
SMYTH, HENRY LLOYD, C.E. 1885; Instr. Geol. Surveying; Asst.
Prof. Mining, Prof. Mining and Metallurgy and Director Mining
and Metal. Lab.; Fellow Am. Acad.
SOREN, WALTER, LL.B. Boston Univ. 1887
SPARROW, FRANK MILLER
SPRAGUE, HORACE ELMER
STEVENS, NATHAN CUSHMAN, A.B. Western Reserve (O.) 1882
STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY, M.D. and A.M. 1888; Asst. Bac-
teriol., 1892-99; Asst. Theory and Prac. of Physics, 1900-09; Instr.
Theory and Prac.
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM DUNNING
TINGLE, EDWARD WILLIAMS STEPHENS
*TONKS, ALFRED *1910
TREADWELL, GEORGE HAINES, 1908
WARREN, EDWARD PERRY, A.B. Oxford 1888
WARREN, WILLIAM ROSS
WEEKS, ANDREW GRAY, 1908
WELLINGTON, BENJAMIN WICKHAM, 1908
*WENTWORTH, WILLIAM WADSWORTH, M.D. Rush Med. Coll.
(Chicago) 1889; Prof. Physiol. Dental Sch. Northwestern
(Ill.) *1907
WESTON, ALFRED JEROME
*WHITE, DANIEL APPLETON, LL.B. Lake Forest Univ. (Ill.)
1893 *1908
WIGMORE, JOHN HENRY, LL.B. and A.M. 1887; LL.D. 1909, Univ.
Wis. 1906; Prof. Anglo-Amer. Law Keiogijiku Univ. Tokio
(Japan); Prof. Law and Dean Law Sch. Northwestern (Ill.)
WILCOX, RICHARD BAKER, A.B. Univ. Iowa 1881
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HALL, S.T.B. Episc. Theol. Sch., Cambr.
(Mass.) 1886
*WILSON, RALPH DENTON *1900
WINGATE, CHARLES EDGAR LEWIS
WINSLOW, GEORGE SCOTT
WINSLOW, WINTHROP CHURCH

*WINTHROP, ROBERT DUDLEY	*1912
*WITMER, JOSEPH MEYER	*1897
WOODBURY, ARTHUR HENRY	
*WORCESTER, CHARLES POMEROY, M.D. 1888, Asst. Chem. 1883-84; Asst. Chem. Med. Sch., 1888-97; Instr. Dental Chem., 1890-93	*1898
WYMAN, ALPHONSO ADELBERT	
	*47+164=211

BACHELORS OF SCIENCE

- AYERS, HOWARD, Ph.D., Freiburg, 1885; LL.D., Univ. State Mo.,
1899; Prof. Biol. Univ. Mo.; Pres. and Prof. Anthropol. Univ.
Cinn.
- BARNES, WILLIAM, M.D. 1887
- CARY, GEORGE, 1891; Ph.B. Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1885
- LYMAN, WILLIAM PRATT, 1908
- METCALF, CHARLES HUNT
- PATTEN, WILLIAM, Ph.D. Leipsig, 1884; Prof. Biol. Univ. No.
Dakota; Prof. Zoöl. Dart.
- TUTTLE, ALBERT H., M.D. 1886

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

An asterisk () indicates that member is dead. The date following,
a name denotes year A.B. degree was given.*

- ALLEN, WILLIAM HENRY
- ALTEMUS, HOWARD EYRE, 1908 (See list of regular members)
- *BAKER, BYRON ELLIS *1881
- *BEMIS, FREDERICK GEORGE *1890
- BIRTWELL, CHARLES WESLEY (Class of 1885) A.B. 1885
- BRECK, CHARLES RENWICK
- BROWN, FRANK TAYLOR, (Class of 1882)
- BUCHMAN, JULIUS
- BURDETT, FRANK WALDO
- CHALFANT, WILLIAM (Class of 1882) A.B. 1907

List of Members

xvii

- CHAPIN, WALTER FREEMAN
*COLE, GEORGE EDWARD, M.D. 1887 *1892
COOLIDGE, (HARRY) PALMER
CRAWFORD, HENRY
*CRAWFORD, WILLIAM HERBERT *1908
DAVIS, CHARLES EDWIN
DAVIS, EDWIN SLOAN
DOLE, WILLIAM ANDREWS
DUNTON, CHARLES HAMLIN (Class of 1882)
ELDER, FABIUS EDWIN
FEARING, DANIEL BUTLER (Class of 1882), Hon. A.M., 1911
FEARING, EDWIN THAYER (Class of 1882)
FERGUSON, EDWARD ASHLEY (Class of 1882)
FROST, HOWARD
*FULLER, RICHARD BUCKMINSTER, 1908 (See list of regular members) *1910
FURNESS, WALTER ROGERS
*HARVEY, FRANK HAMILTON *1880
*HATCH, EVERETT WESLEY *1882
*HAYFORD, FRANCIS LORING *1881
HIGGINS, THOMAS BERRY
HOYT, HENRY REESE (Class of 1882) A.B. 1882
JONES, HARRY WALTER (Class of 1885) A. B. 1885
KANE, WOODBURY (Class of 1882) A.B. 1902
KIP, CHARLES HAYDEN, 1906 (See list of regular members)
KIRBY, STEPHEN STRICKLAND
LANGDON, COURTNEY, (Class of 1882) Hon. A.B. Brown, 1891
LAWRENCE, PRESCOTT (Class of 1882)
LEATHERBEE, GEORGE HENRY (Class of 1882) A.B. 1883
LOTHROP, CYRUS EDWIN
LYMAN, WILLIAM PRATT (See list of S.Bs.), S.B. 1908
McARTHUR, ARTHUR FRED (Class of 1882), A.B. 1882
MAHAN, JAMES FRANCIS
MORTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM
NIRDLINGER, CHARLES FREDERICK
NORMAN, HUGH KINSLEY (Class of 1882)
PEIRCE, WILLIAM TAPPAN
PERKINS, GEORGE WILLIAM (Class of 1882), A.B. 1882, M.D.

xviii *Harvard Class of 1883*

PERKINS, HENRY WILSON	
*POTTER, JOHN WILLIAM	*1897
PRINCE, FREDERICK HENRY (Class of 1882)	
RAND, CHARLES EDWIN	
RICE, WALLACE (DE GROOT CECIL)	
ROGERS, WILLIAM ARMSTRONG (Class of 1882) A. B. 1882	
SAUNDERS, CHARLES ROBERTSON (Class of 1884), A.B. 1884	
SCOTT, EDWARD DAVID (Class of 1882)	
SHARP, JOSEPH RUSSEL	
SLOCUM, FRANCIS RICKETSON	
*SMITH, EDGAR DWIGHT	*1880
STURGIS, CHARLES INCHES (Class of 1882), A.B. 1902	
TISDALE, WILLIAM MONROE	
TREADWELL, GEORGE HAINES, 1908 (See list of regular members)	
TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS (Class of 1882) A.B. 1882	
WEEKS, ANDREW GRAY, 1908 (See list of regular members)	
WELLINGTON, BENJAMIN WICKHAM, 1908 (See list of regular members)	
*WELLINGTON, JOHN ARTHUR	*1883
*WELTON, HORATIO HACKETT	*1888
WESTON, HENRY ELVER	
*WESTON, WILLIAM HUTCHINSON	*1905
WHITE, WILLIAM LUKE WYCHERLY	
Total,	69
Men receiving degrees as of other classes,	22
Listed as regular members,	6
Listed as S.B.,	1
	— 29
Leaving as true temporary members,	40

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

SPECIAL STUDENTS IN LAWRENCE SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL

EDMANDS, WILLIAM OTIS, 1880-3

*FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL, 1880-3. Received certificate at
Commencement, 1883 *1895

*STRONG, LEWIS BARTON, 1880-1 *1908

Harvard '83

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

1883-1913

REGULAR MEMBERS

ALLEN, GEORGE HENRY HOWLAND,

Born:—October 5, 1861, at New Bedford, Mass.

Father's name:—Frederick Slocum Allen.

Mother's maiden name:—Susan Bunker Gardner.

Residence:—New Bedford, Mass.

Prepared for college at Friend's Academy, New Bedford, and was admitted to Harvard in June 1879.

Shortly after graduation I entered the employ of The Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co., and am still with them, at 100 Fifth St., New Bedford. I have been trustee of the New Bedford Five Cent Savings Bank since 1889, and Clerk of that corporation since 1907. I am Clerk of the "First Congregational Society in New Bedford" (Unitarian), which was established in 1708 and incorporated in 1808. Am a member of The New Bedford Protecting Society, the successor of the "Committee of Vigilance", which was organized in 1830 for the protection of the town from mob violence and later made a part of the Fire Department under the present name, for the protection of property at times of fire.

I am a member of the Wamsutta, Dartmouth, Country, and

An asterisk (*) preceding a name indicates that the member is dead; a date preceded by an asterisk shows the year of death

Yacht Clubs of New Bedford, University Club of Boston, Harvard Clubs of New Bedford and New York, Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Mass., Old Dartmouth Historical Society of New Bedford, and the American Economic Association.

ALTEMUS, HOWARD EYRE,

Born:—August 3, 1860, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Father's name:—Henry Altemus.

Mother's maiden name:—Hannah Brown Eyre.

Address:—513 Cherry St., Philadelphia, Pa.

I received my preliminary education at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and was admitted to college in June, 1879. I left college in 1882 and on January 1, 1886, became a member of the Henry Altemus Company, publishers, with whom I am still connected, succeeding my father as president in 1906. I am unmarried, and a member of the Union League, Philadelphia Country Club, Bachelors' Barge Club, and the Harvard and Racquet Clubs of Philadelphia.

During the past five years, I have made several trips abroad. Outside of that I have had no adventures of any kind that would be likely to interest my friends in the class.

ANDREWS, GWYNNE MURDOCH,

Born: June 4, 1858, at Columbus, Ohio.

Father's name: John Whiting Andrews.

Mother's maiden name: Lavinia Murdoch Gwynne.

Residence: 70 West 55th St., New York, N. Y.

Prepared for college as an unmatriculated student, and joined the Class in the Junior year, being admitted in October, 1881.

In the fall of 1883, entered the Columbia Law School, where I graduated in 1885, and have since been practicing in New York City, my office being at 141 Broadway. The only variety I have is my annual summer trip to Europe, usually lasting about three months. Am unmarried, and a member of the Harvard, University, and Racquet Clubs.



G. H. H. ALLEN



H. E. ALTEMUS



G. M. ANDREWS

ANDREWS, HUGH ALEXANDER,

Born: August 27, 1859, at Cincinnati, O.

Father's name: Alexander Hugh Andrews.

Mother's maiden name: Clara Van Dyke.

Residence: Edgeworth, Pa.

Marriage: March 21, 1908, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Maiden name of wife: Elizabeth Brown Telfair.

Child: Hugh Telfair, January 3, 1909.

I received my preparatory education at Hughes High School in Cincinnati and was admitted to college in June, 1879.

In March, 1884, I went to Wyoming to investigate the condition of the cattle business in that territory; and the following May, purchased an interest in the firm of Strobridge, Andrews & Co., whose headquarters were at Dixon. I remained there until June, 1892, when I returned to Cincinnati. For the next two years, I was employed as a traveling agent by the Strobridge Lithographing Co. of that city; and then had a short term of service with Armour & Co. of Chicago. In February, 1895, I was appointed manager of the Corona Coal Co. of Atlanta, Ga.; but I resigned at the end of the year, and in the fall of 1897 accepted a position with W. W. Lawrence & Co., importers and manufacturers of paints, colors, and varnishes, of Pittsburgh, Pa. I remained with them until 1904, when I became treasurer of the Pittsburgh-Westmoreland Coal Co. This position I still hold, with an office in the Fulton Building at Pittsburgh.

ASPINWALL, WILLIAM HENRY,

Born: August 31, 1861, at Brookline, Mass.

Father's name: William Aspinwall ('38).

Mother's maiden name: Araxine Southgate Porter.

Residence: Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Marriage: June 4, 1889, at Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Susan Cabot Lowell.

Children: George Lowell, Oct. 9, 1891; Lucy, Jan. 20, 1894; Augustus, Feb. 14, 1897.

In August, after graduation, entered the office of Alexan-

der S. Porter, Real Estate Broker of Boston, where I remained until January, 1885. I then formed a partnership with R. S. Codman, '83, in the real estate business, under the firm name of Aspinwall & Codman, first at 7 Exchange Place, now at 50 Congress Street, Boston.

My son George is a member of the Class of 1914 at Harvard, and is First Assistant Manager of the University Crew.

ATWOOD, LUTHER,

Born: November 1, 1859, at New York, N. Y.

Father's name: Luther Atwood.

Mother's maiden name: Catherine Lucy Marsh.

Residence: 8 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass.

Marriage: November 27, 1889, at Lynn, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Nellie Josephine Taylor.

Child: Joseph Atwood, Nov. 11, 1895.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. I returned to Cambridge, as a post-graduate student, in November, 1883, and in the following March was appointed Proctor, holding this office until January, 1886. In the fall of 1884, entered the Harvard Law School, where I remained for a year and a half, and spent the next year in tutoring undergraduates. In September, 1887, I was appointed Instructor in English Composition in the Lynn Classical High School, where I have since remained, taking charge of the Greek Department in 1890, and being promoted in 1894 to the position of Sub-Principal. My special work is in the departments of Greek and Latin. During this period Lynn has twice furnished Harvard with her leading scholar, and last year provided her with a Latin Orator for Commencement. I have been a Trustee of the Lynn Public Library since 1908.

As to club or society membership, my list is rather lengthy, and, as it is requested, will mention that I am still Secretary-Registrar of Old Essex Chapter of Sons of American Revolution of Lynn, having now been elected to that office each year since 1905. The Chapter now numbers over 200 members and is the largest local chapter in the United States. I am Vice-President of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of



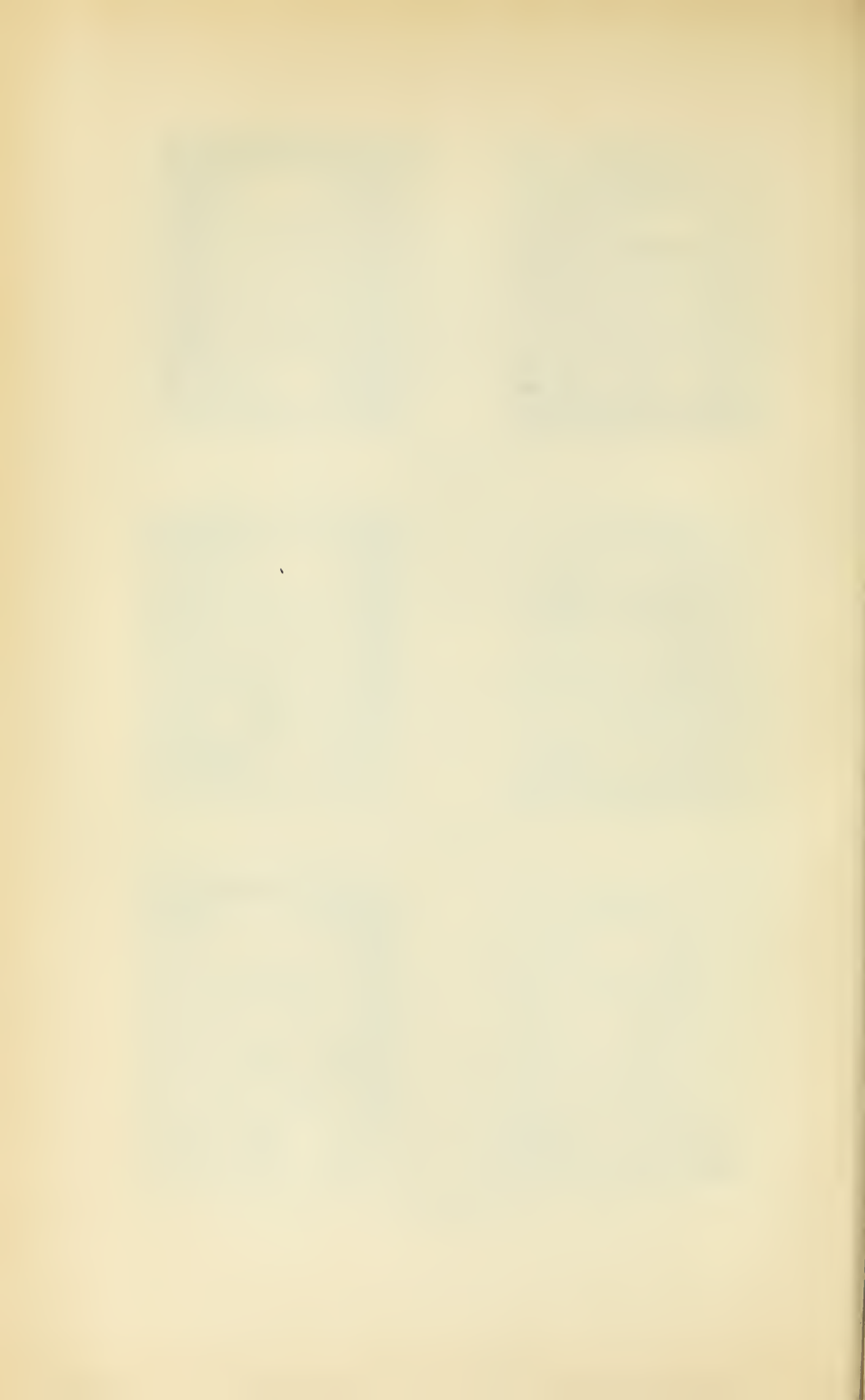
H. A. ANDREWS



W. H. ASPINWALL



L. ATWOOD



American Revolution; a charter member of the Lynn Historical Society, being at present on the Committee on Genealogy; a life member of the Harvard Law School Association; a member of Mount Carmel Lodge of Masons of Lynn; an honorary member of the Boston Manual Training Club; a member of several Teachers' Associations; a member of the Whiting Club, of the Moonshiners' Camp Association, and of the Oxford Club of Lynn. I am also a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, Bunker Hill Monument Association, New England Historical-Genealogical Society, Patria Club of Salem, and the Harvard Club of Lynn. The last named club was organized in 1908, and for the past three years I have been its Secretary-Treasurer. This has been a very congenial office since it has served to keep me in quite intimate relations with the University. This club is a constituent member of the New England Federation of Harvard Clubs, and it is my privilege to be a member of the Council of that organization and one of its Honorary Vice-Presidents.

On February 12, 1905, I read a paper entitled "Climatic Changes and their Causes" before the Whiting Club of Lynn, an organization of gentlemen which meets on the second Monday of each month. I prepared a paper on "Gove's Rebellion" which was presented before the Patria Club at a meeting at Rowley, Mass., September 22, 1906; and on invitation read the same before Old Essex Chapter of Sons of American Revolution of Lynn, October 19, 1906, and before Old Suffolk Chapter of Chelsea, October 21, 1907.

My only other contribution to literature is, to be sure, somewhat indirect and tenuous, but I did have the pleasure at the request of our classmate, Crapo, of assisting him in the compilation of his unique and valuable genealogical work entitled *Certain Comeoverers* published in two volumes in 1912. (See list of Publications.)

My summer residence is at some salmon or trout stream in Maine or New Brunswick.

My son proposes to enter Harvard next September and is already 16/26ths in.

BABBITT, ANGELL BOSS,

Born: August 21, 1859, at Burrillville, R. I.

Father's name: Thomas Hathaway Babbitt.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Smith Boss.

Residence: 288 North Jackson St., Media, Pa.

Marriage: September 2, 1884, at Worcester, Mass.

Children: Louis Angell, July 9, 1885; Ethel Adams, Aug. 20, 1887; Earle Oramel, Jan. 21, 1890; Walter Hathaway, Feb. 23, 1892; Clarence Stephen, Sept. 30, 1894.

Prepared for college at Worcester High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Immediately after graduation I received and accepted an offer of a position as teacher of Latin and Greek in Swithin C. Shortlidge's Academy, Media, Pa., and this office I held until 1891, when I accepted the post of Classical Master in the De Lancey School of Philadelphia, at 1420 Pine Street. In the fall of 1903, I was placed in charge of the Upper Department of the school; and in 1909, was appointed Associate Headmaster, a position I am still holding. As a Harvard man, I am rather proud of the fact that I have nearly every year had a considerable share in preparing several boys for Harvard. I am a member of the Classical Association of the Atlantic States.

My oldest son was graduated from Harvard in 1907, and in 1908 received from Harvard the degree of A. M. Walter entered Harvard in 1912; and my youngest son is now preparing for Harvard and hopes to enter in the fall of 1914. I feel, therefore, that the beginnings of a Harvard tradition are being firmly established in my family.

BACHELDER, THOMAS COGSWELL,

Born: November 4, 1860, at Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.

Father's name: Samuel Fogg Bachelder.

Mother's maiden name: Martha Badger Cogswell.

Residence: 19 Gleason Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Marriage: November 8, 1893, at Dorchester, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Claudia Wilma Crosby.

Children: Dorothy, June 7, 1895, died June 9, 1896; Olive, July 24, 1897; Wilma, July 30, 1901.

Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and was



A. B. BABBITT



T. C. BACHELDER



J. E. BAKER

admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. I graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1886, and, after a few months' experience as clerk of a county court in Montana, returned to Boston, where I have since continued in the practice of my profession at 10 Tremont Street. I have resided meanwhile in Dorchester, and this district I was chosen to represent as a Republican in the Boston Common Council, at the municipal election of December, 1895. I was elected to the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1897 and 1898, serving on the Committees on Probate and Insolvency, Insurance and Constitutional Amendments. I am Secretary of the Colonial Club of Dorchester and President of the Harvard Congregational Society.

My two children are at Boston Girls Latin School, preparing for college.

BAKER, JAMES ELIOT,

Born: June 7, 1860, at Brookline, Mass.

Father's name: James Baker.

Mother's maiden name: Harriet Maria Humphrey.

Residence: Newton St., Brookline, Mass.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation, I entered the employ of A. M. Howland & Co., wool merchants, Boston; and remained with them until Mr. Howland, the sole partner, retired. Then, in the same business, I was with Dewey, Gould & Dike for one year; and with Nunn & Brown for about the same length of time.

In 1888, I went with my father, marine hardware and ship chandlery, and continued the business some ten years after his death, retiring in 1908.

BAKER, LUCAS LEE,

Born: May 19, 1859, at Templeton, Mass.

Father's name: Lucas Baker.

Mother's maiden name: Sibyl Whitney.

Residence: East Templeton, Mass.

Marriage: July 6, 1887, at Cambridge, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Winnie Bell Walker.

Children: Lee Byron, June 18, 1889; Ruth Sibyl, Oct. 19, 1894; Calvin Walker, Apr. 26, 1896; died June 22, 1897; Lois Angeline, Feb. 25, 1900.

Prepared for college at the Cambridge (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Was Sub-master of the Spencer (Mass.) High School from January to June, 1884, and Principal of the Holliston (Mass.) High School from September, 1884, to June, 1889. During the next four years taught at Mr. Albert Hale's Private School for Boys in Boston, and for a brief period at Templeton, Mass.

Subsequently I became Principal of the Turner's Falls (Mass.) High School, holding this position for nine years. For a period of some five years, I renewed my youth and strength by an active outdoor life on my home farm at Templeton, giving much time to private tutoring. I then taught the Sterling (Mass.) High School; and since 1910 have been Principal of the Westminster (Mass.) High School.

My son Lee graduated with honor from Williams College in June, 1912, and is taking a special course at Harvard this year.

***BAXTER, DAVID NEVINS,**

Born: September 25, 1860, at Burlington, Ia.

Died: May 5, 1903, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Father's name: John Nevers Baxter.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Folger Coffin.

Marriage: June 2, 1888, at New York City.

Maiden name of wife: Jessie Winsor Busselle.

Children: Ruth Ranlet, Sept. 2, 1889; John Nevers, Dec. 22, 1890; Constance Bradford, May 29, 1894.

Baxter was a direct descendant, through his paternal grandmother, of William Bradford, second governor of Massachusetts, as well as of Tristram Coffin, one of the original owners of the island of Nantucket. At the age of eleven he went to Germany, and for three years attended the gymnasium at Frankfurt-am-Main. On his return he became a student at Phillips Exeter Academy, whence he entered Harvard, without



L. L. BAKER



*D. N. BAXTER
*1903



G. W. BEALS

conditions, in 1879. He was conspicuously identified with our athletic interests throughout his college course, being a member of his Freshmen Eleven, his Class Crew, a substitute on the University Crew, Heavy-weight Champion of Harvard in Sparring, and a contestant in such events as the Mile Walk, and Putting the Shot. He was a member of the Institute of 1770 and of the Pi Eta Society, and received Honorable Mention in German at graduation.

After leaving college, he lived for two years at his home in Rutland, Vt.; then followed a year in the flour business in Boston; and in 1887 he decided to try his fortune in the West, establishing himself at Seattle, Wash. Together with our late classmate, George H. Heilbron, he founded the Guarantee Loan & Trust Company, and acted as its cashier until its dissolution, when he accepted the same position with the First National Bank of Seattle. Later he was Secretary of the Washington National Building and Loan Association, and remained in Seattle until a year and a half before his death, when he returned to his Vermont home, having had a stroke of apoplexy in December, 1901. He died of a second seizure at Brattleboro, Vt., May 5, 1903.

His widow is now living in Seattle. His daughter, Ruth, was married in June, 1912, to Edwin J. Bartells, a graduate of the University of Illinois.

BEALS, GEORGE WILLIAM,

Born: February 22, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: John Whitney Beals.

Mother's maiden name: Virginia Simmons.

Residence: 6 West Cedar St., Boston.

Marriage: October 10, 1896, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Maiden name of wife: Emily Ewing Borie.

Children: Lawrence Borie, Oct. 19, 1898; Beauveau Borie, Mar. 27, 1907.

Was prepared for college at the private school of J. P. Hopkinson ('61), at Boston; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883, I entered the employ of the Craighead & Kintz Manufacturing Company, a concern newly organized for the manufacture of German and French metal goods in

this country; and remained with this firm until its dissolution in 1893, having my headquarters at Ballardvale, Mass., and travelling the greater part of the time as New England agent for the company. During the next two years I represented other firms in the same business in Philadelphia and elsewhere, and then established myself at 151 Congress Street, Boston, as a Manufacturers' Agent. Removed in 1907, to 41 Pearl Street, where I represent the Quaker City Glass Company, the Goodwin & Kintz Manufacturing Company, and similar concerns, being particularly interested in the vacuum bottles manufactured by the Vacuum Specialty Co. of New York City.

Have been an enthusiastic supporter of the Boston Athletic Association since its foundation, having served as its Secretary since 1892, and being a member of the Board of Governors for the twenty-sixth year. My summer home is at "River End," Norfolk, Mass.

BELSHAW, CHARLES MORTIMER,

Born: March 11, 1861, at Fiddletown, Calif.

Father's name: Mortimer William Belshaw.

Mother's maiden name: Jane Elizabeth Oxner.

Residence: Antioch, Calif.

Marriage: October 1, 1883, at Albany, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Miriam Estelle Waite.

Prepared for college at University School and by George Bates, San Francisco; and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

Immediately after graduation I established myself at Antioch, Cal., assuming the general management of the Empire Coal Mine and Railroad. Have since continued to make Antioch my headquarters, extending my operations to include the purchase and working, by modern scientific methods, of gold mines formerly considered unprofitable. My present occupation consists in looking after a mercantile business in Antioch and some property in the City of San Francisco. I am trying to get property which was destroyed in the conflagration of 1906 rebuilt and put on an income-paying basis.

Took a part in California politics as a member of the State Senate, being from 1900 to 1908 one of the leaders in the struggle against the corrupt methods of the "Rings."

In winter I reside at St. Francis Hotel, San Francisco.



C. M. BELSHAW



H. BINNEY



J. R. BRACKETT

BINNEY, HORACE,

Born: May 18, 1860, at Providence, R. I.

Father's name: William Binney.

Mother's maiden name: Charlotte Hope Goddard.

Residence: Mont Ceré, Ceré, Indre et Loire, France.

Marriage: April 19, 1888, at Paris, France.

Maiden name of wife: Marie Sorchan.

Children: Marie Sorchan, Mar. 27, 1889, died Feb. 21, 1891; Horace, Jr., Apr. 6, 1905.

Was prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. After nearly completing the first year in the Harvard Law School, I was compelled to discontinue my studies on account of poor health; and a second attempt, in the fall of 1884, met with the same result. In February, 1886, I went to Europe for medical advice, and at the end of two years my health was fully re-established. Since then I have spent most of my time abroad, passing the winters in France and making frequent visits in summer to America. My permanent address is: Care of Morgan, Harjes & Co., 31 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

BRACKETT, JEFFREY RICHARDSON,

Born: October 20, 1860, at Quincy, Mass.

Father's name: Jeffrey Richardson Brackett.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Cordelia Richardson.

Residence: 41 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: June 16, 1886, at Baltimore, Md.

Maiden name of wife: Susan Katharine Jones.

Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Spent the first two winters after graduation as a graduate student at Johns Hopkins University, in the seminary of Historical and Political Science; receiving the degree of Ph. D. in June, 1889.

I took up my residence in Baltimore, spending the summers at Islesborough, Me. In 1897-98, delivered at the Johns Hopkins University, a series of weekly lectures on "The Problems of Public Aid, Charity and Correction," which were open to citizens interested in social questions. In 1899, was

appointed Lecturer on Public Aid, Charity and Correction, to give class instruction and open lectures. I was a Trustee of the Poor for two years; then chairman of a City commission to devise better methods of public aid; and, in 1900, was appointed by the Mayor, the president of the Board of Supervisors of City Charities, and head of the Department of Charities and Correction of the City of Baltimore, with a seat on the floor of the First Branch of the City Council and a voice in its deliberations. Under the new Charter, the Board had important powers, as all the City's money appropriated for public charities was to be expended by its direction. I continued in these offices until 1904, and was chairman of the citizens Relief Committee after the great fire that year; and president of the National Conference of Charities and Correction held at Portland, Me. The same year, I removed to Boston, Mass., to open "The School for Social Workers," for Harvard University and Simmons College, and am at present an instructor in both institutions. I am a director of the Boston Associated Charities and the Massachusetts Civic League, and have taken part in various state and local conferences and meetings, especially at all the sessions of the Massachusetts State Conference of Charity, which was begun in 1903. In June, 1906, I was appointed a member of the State Board of Charity of Massachusetts.

In 1911, I was made an incorporator of the American Red Cross; and for some years have been on its Committee on Emergency Relief.

I am trying to be a good teacher in applied ethics, a field of study in the making.

My office is at 18 Somerset St., Boston.

I am a member of the Union Club, City Club, and the Thursday Evening Club of Boston, and the University Club of New York.

(See list of Publications.)

BRIGGS, CHARLES POOR,

Born: September 20, 1862, at Lawrence, Mass.

Father's name: Caleb Tucker Briggs.

Mother's maiden name: Emily Grey Poor.

Residence: Lexington, Mass.

Marriage: September 14, 1893, at Lawrence, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Gertrude Louise Russell.

Children: Russell, Aug. 14, 1894; Henry Poor, Jan. 26, 1896; Gertrude Russell, Dec. 19, 1898; Barbara Osgood, July 20, 1908.

Prepared for college at Lawrence High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1884. Entered Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1884, from which I was graduated in June, 1887; and from the Harvard Dental School in 1889; and I have since been practicing dentistry at 129 Marlborough Street, Boston.

My son, Russell, is at the Berkshire School, and Henry is at the Lexington High School, both fitting for Harvard.

BRYANT, WILLIAM WENDELL,

Born: August 15, 1859, at Pembroke, Mass.

Father's name: William Henry Harrison Bryant.

Mother's maiden name: Almira Jane Gurney.

Residence: Brookline, Mass.

Marriage: June 14, 1890, at Dorchester, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Flora Englebert Bailey.

Children: Charles Bailey, May 28, 1891; Mary Teschemacher, Sept. 6, 1895.

Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In September, 1883, entered the employ of Howe & Goodwin (later Howe, Balch & Co.), Calcutta commission merchants, in Boston, at the same time acting as Secretary at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass. In July, 1885, was transferred to the New York office of the firm, where I remained for a year; and in July, 1886, sailed for Calcutta to take a position in the India house of the company, where I continued until March, 1895, with the exception of a visit to America in the summer of 1890. Returning, I went to Chicago, where I became Treasurer of the Chicago Tip and Tire Company, an offshoot of the Boston Woven Hose Company, and continued with the latter firm up to its failure in June, 1898; and then for another year, during its reorganization, until August, 1899. In July, 1900, on the dissolution of the firm of Howe,

Balch & Co., I obtained a position with the firm of Balch, Bailey & Co., importers of indigo and dyestuffs, 92 State Street, Boston, where I continued until they wound up their affairs in December, 1907. Their Calcutta business was then taken over by an English firm, Shaw, Wallace & Co., whom I now represent as agent.

In April, 1906, I revisited India after an absence of eleven years, and returned to Boston in November. Although timed for the most trying time of the year, my visit was an enjoyable experience. Eleven years bring changes even in the slow-moving East. Business expansion has nearly doubled the white population of Calcutta. Electricity has largely supplanted the patient punkah-wallah who slept, and the Standard Oil Company which never nods, and has opened up suburbs formerly too remote for residence. Large modern buildings are replacing the old-time "palaces" of brick and stucco, and large plans for improving the city are under consideration. Business trips to the North-west,—Agra, Delhi, Amritsar, and Lahore—added interest to the visit, while a few days at Darjeeling in the Himalayas, to recuperate after a "touch of fever," recalled like experiences in former years.

As during the past five years, I have been in business as agent of mercantile houses in India at 176 Federal Street, Boston, Mass., and live in Brookline. I have held no political or public office, and membership in literary and other societies has been confined to the Brookline Thursday Club, to which I have contributed a paper annually during the past ten years; publications have been limited to historical matters of only local interest.

My son, after fitting at the Browne & Nichols' School in Cambridge, graduated from Harvard in the Class of 1913.

BURCH, JAMES MERRILL,

Born: January 18, 1861, at Necedah, Wis.

Father's name: George Benjamin Burch.

Mother's maiden name: Ellen Harriet Merrill.

Residence: Dubuque, Iowa.

Marriage: November, 1884.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Louise Darling.

Children: Eleanor, Mar. 22, 1886; James Merrill, Jr.,



C. P. BRIGGS



W. W. BRYANT



J. M. BURCH

Dec. 21, 1887; Homer Darling, Apr. 7, 1892; Kendall, Oct. 25, 1893; and Marie Louise, June 19, 1896.

Prepared for college by C. N. Fessenden, Chicago, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

August 1, 1884, entered the employ of the Necedah Lumber Company, at Necedah, Wis., where I remained, as Treasurer and General Manager of the company, until 1900, when I removed to Dubuque, Ia., where I have since continued. In August, 1900, I purchased an interest in the Farley & Loetscher Manufacturing Company, manufacturers and wholesale dealers in sash, doors, interior finish, etc., and of this corporation I am Vice-President, having charge of the finances and the lumber purchases. Am also interested as stockholder and director in banking and other enterprises in this place. In connection with our manufacturing business, have made numerous trips to Northern California, where we have a branch factory, and from where we obtain the greater amount of our lumber, and to other States in the West and Northwest. Otherwise, my travels have been confined to occasional short pleasure trips to the southern and eastern part of our country. Am a member of the Country Club of this city, having become quite enthusiastic over the game of golf, and of the Dubuque Club; and am on the Board of Trustees of our local hospital and other institutions.

My eldest daughter graduated from Smith College in the Class of 1909; James is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1908; Homer is a member of the Class of 1914 at Harvard; Kendall, a student at Lake Forest Academy, Illinois, preparing for Harvard; and Marie is now attending Miss Bennett's school at Millbrook, N. Y.

BURRAGE, ALBERT CAMERON,

Born: November 21, 1859, at North Ashburnham, Mass.

Father's name: George Sanderson Burrage.

Mother's maiden name: Aurelia Chamberlin.

Residence: 314 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: November 10, 1885, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Alice Hathaway Haskell.

Children: Albert Cameron, Jr., Aug. 30, 1886; Francis

Hathaway, Mar. 14, 1888, died Dec. 13, 1911; Russell, Dec. 17, 1889; Elizabeth Alice, July 12, 1895.

Prepared for college partly in California and partly at the private school of W. N. Eayrs, Boston; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

During my senior year, 1882-1883 I attended lectures in the Harvard Law School, and took the second year course in the Law School in 1883-1884. I was admitted to the Bar at the City of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1884, and settled in Boston and began the practice of law Oct. 1, 1884.

Since that time I have lived in Boston, the first part of the time in that part called Roxbury. In 1893, I became Counsel for the Brookline Gas Light Company and for five years devoted nearly all of my time to gas matters in Boston. In October, 1896, I became President of the Boston, South Boston, Dorchester, Roxbury and Bay State Gas companies of Massachusetts, but resigned all of these positions on Dec. 31, 1897.

On July 26, 1894, I was appointed by Gov. Greenhalge one of the five members of the Boston Transit Commission, which had charge of the planning and construction of the subways in Boston. My appointment was for five years, but in November, 1896, I resigned this position.

In 1898, I became interested in copper mining and was one of the original organizers of the Amalgamated Copper Company in April, 1899.

For the past fifteen years I have not actively practiced law, but have devoted nearly all of my time to business matters and largely those relating to the copper industry.

My life has been quiet, and, except for the ordinary ups and downs of business, uneventful, and calls for but little notice. Although I have always taken a keen interest in politics, I have held only one elective office, that of Common Councilman of the City of Boston for the year 1892.

I have written but little for publication—only now and then for the newspapers. I have travelled extensively in the United States, and have made seven trips to Europe, covering fairly well the territory from Copenhagen to Tunis and from St. Petersburg to Liverpool.

At the present time I am somewhat interested in manufacturing, but very largely in mining. During the past three



A. C. BURRAGE



G. D. BURRAGE



W. L. BURRAGE

years I have become particularly interested in South America, which I consider one of the great mineral districts of the world.

During the past fifteen years, aside from travelling, my particular recreation has been the gathering of a collection of minerals, particularly those interesting on account of their color or crystallography. This collection of minerals I have at my home, 314 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, where I shall be glad to show it to all of my classmates interested in such matters.

My permanent business address is 85 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

My eldest son graduated from Harvard in 1908. Francis in 1910 with an A.B. degree, and Russell in 1911 as an A.B.

BURRAGE, GEORGE DIXWELL,

Born: March 12, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Charles Henry Burrage.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Greene Hunt.

Residence: 70 Circuit Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Marriage: June 19, 1890, at Brookline, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Jeannie Ursula Dupee.

Children: Mary Ursula, Apr. 1, 1892; Elizabeth, July 3, 1894.

Prepared for the Mass. Institute of Technology at the Newton High School; but after passing the examinations, decided to go to college, and prepared therefor at the private school of W. N. Eayrs. Was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Entered the Harvard Law School in the autumn of 1883; after remaining there two years, I became a student in the office of Gaston & Whitney of Boston, with whom I continued until December, 1886. I was then successively associated with F. A. Farnham in 1887; F. A. Brooks ('42), in 1888-89; and Charles G. Fall ('68), for the next three years. From December, 1892, to November 1, 1898, I was with Gaston & Snow; and on the latter date formed a partnership with Albert F. Hayden, under the name of Burrage & Hayden, a partnership which continued until

June 1, 1912. I am now practicing law at 84 State Street, Boston.

In 1903, I was a candidate on the Democratic ticket for the office of Representative in the General Court for the second Norfolk District (Brookline), but was defeated. I am one of the Directors of the Harvard Musical Association, an organization founded in 1837 by former members of the Pierian Sodality for the purpose of promoting "education in the science and practice of music"; am one of the Trustees of the New England Conservatory of Music; was one of the incorporators, and am a member of the Advisory Board of Managers, of The South End Music School, an organization the object of which is "to provide musical instruction at cost or less for children and others of limited means in Boston and its vicinity, and to assist in the musical education of the public by means of concerts, lectures, and public gatherings"; am President of the Brookline Education Society, and a member of the Brookline Social Service Committee; am a member of the Massachusetts Bar Association and of the Bar Association of the City of Boston. I have for the past four years acted as counsel for the last named in the prosecution of disbarment proceedings; and have also acted for the Massachusetts Bar Association in that capacity in one case.

Both my daughters are at Radcliffe: Mary in the Class of 1914, and Elizabeth in the Class of 1916.

BURRAGE, WALTER LINCOLN,

Born: October 21, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Alvah Augustus Burrage.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Amelia Smith.

Residence: 282 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: October 3, 1894, at Brookline, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Sally Swan.

Children: Walter Swan, Aug. 3, 1895; Ruth, Apr. 5, 1897; Sally, Oct. 27, 1900.

Prepared for college at the private school of G. W. C. Noble ('58), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation, entered the Harvard Medical School, and received the degrees of A. M. and M. D. at Commencement,

1888, serving as house physician at the Boston City Hospital during 1887-88, previous to taking the degrees, according to custom. Served as a member of the house staff of the Woman's Hospital in the State of New York in New York City until February 1, 1890, when I began practice in Boston. Was a Clinical Instructor in Gynecology at Harvard from 1893 to 1895; Visiting Gynecologist to the St. Elizabeth's and Carney Hospitals until 1903; Electrotherapeutist to the Free Hospital for Women from 1890 to 1895; and Surgeon to Out-Patients at the same institution from 1895 to 1901.

I have been a member of the Obstetrical Society of Boston for seventeen years, and a fellow of the American Gynecological Society since 1898. Reporting Progress in Gynecology for the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* in semi-annual brochures was one of my occupations from 1901 to 1912; and previous to my illness, I was a frequent contributor to the medical journals,—chiefly articles on gynecology. The titles may be found in the *Index Medicus*. In the spring of 1906, I wrote portions of and edited *A Guide Book of Boston* for the use of the fifteen thousand visitors to the annual meeting of the American Medical Association, which was held in Boston that year; and shortly after began work on a textbook styled *Gynecological Diagnosis*, which was published in 1910. In 1907, I revised and rewrote the clinical portion of Dr. Howard A. Kelly's monograph: *The Vermiform Appendix and its Diseases*, to make a practical handbook called *Appendicitis*; and shortly after criticized all the manuscript and provided two chapters for the same author's *Medical Gynecology*. For several years, I worked as collaborator for Massachusetts for Dr. Kelly's *Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography*, furnishing some seventy-three biographies for this work, which contains the lives of 1200 medical worthies in the United States and Canada from 1610 to 1910. Two years have been spent in labor on a student's medical dictionary for D. Appleton & Co. (See list of Publications.)

Because of my disability,—loss of the use of my legs following an acute attack of infectious multiple motor neuritis in July, 1903,—and being forced to lead a sedentary life, I have given up active practice and have devoted my time to serving as secretary and editor of the publications of The Massachusetts Medical Society (founded 1781) from June,

1909, to the present time; as member of the House of Committee, and then as secretary of the Boston Medical Library from 1896 to 1913; and to miscellaneous literary activities.

My son, Walter Swan, is at Milton Academy, preparing for Harvard College.

BUTLER, EDWARD KNOWLES,

Born: February 19, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Edward Knowles Butler.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Francis Pierce.

Residence: 938 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 I became engaged in orange culture at Martin, Marion County, Fla., where I remained up to May 1, 1889. At the end of that time I returned to Boston, and soon after was employed by the Thomson-Houston Electric Company, working for two months in their factory at Lynn, and then at their office, 620 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, until 1893. Subsequently acted as a clerk in the leather business, with my father, at 57 High Street, Boston, until November, 1895, when I obtained a position in the cataloguing department of the Boston Public Library, where I remained for a year. Since that time my health has not permitted me to engage in active business, and I have lived quietly at home.

***BUTLER, ROBERT GORDON,**

Born: November 22, 1860, at New York City.

Died: September 25, 1906, at South Ashfield, Mass.

Father's name: Benjamin Franklin Butler.

Mother's maiden name: Ellen Granville Parker.

Marriage: September 24, 1888, at New York City.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Leland Thorp.

Children: Marjorie Mary, July 15, 1889; Elsie Hopestill, August 18, 1893; Eleanor Granville, December 14, 1894.

Butler was a grandson of that Benjamin Franklin Butler

who was Attorney-General of the United States in Andrew Jackson's time. He was also a grandson of Dr. Willard Parker, the noted physician, and a nephew of William Allen Butler, the author of "Nothing to Wear." He was prepared for college by H. F. Doane, admitted in June, 1879, and was with our Class throughout the entire four years. At graduation he received Honorable Mention in History and English Composition, and ranked among those to whom Disquisitions were assigned. After leaving college, he entered the Columbia Law School in October, 1883, and graduated in 1885, working meanwhile in his brother's office and with Cary & Whitridge, 59 Wall Street. In May, 1885, he became a reporter for the New York *Sun*, with which paper he remained connected until 1902, having been editor of the *Weekly*, and assistant editor of the *Sunday Sun* since March, 1887. He had edited the "correspondents' column" since September, 1886, and had done similar work for a syndicate of newspapers since June, 1892, besides occasional contributions to *Harper's Weekly*. During these seventeen consecutive years of service, he gave unstintingly of his best, both in time and talents, and had the distinction of winning the high regard of his chief, the late Charles A. Dana, as well as the affectionate esteem of his associates. His health gradually failed, and in 1902 he withdrew from the staff of the *Sun*, and after an interval of two years became Librarian of the New York *Times*, and this position he held at the time of his death. He had gone for rest to his summer home at South Ashfield, Mass., and there he died, of Bright's disease, September 25, 1906.

Butler took the keenest interest in military matters, and had charge of that department in the columns of the *Sun*. In 1889 he enlisted in the Twenty-second Regiment of the National Guard of New York, in D Company, then commanded by Franklin Bartlett ('69), and when he resigned his commission, ten years later, he had served as private, corporal, battalion sergeant-major, regimental sergeant-major, second lieutenant, and also as regimental adjutant with the rank of captain.

Butler's widow is now living in Philadelphia. Marjorie has married Henry Norris Harrison. Hope has taken courses at the Drexel Institute, and Eleanor is a student at the Academy of Fine Arts in Philadelphia.

***CABOT, EDWARD TWISLETON,**

Born: September 13, 1861, at Brookline, Mass.

Died: November 10, 1893, at Brookline, Mass.

Father's name: James Elliot Cabot ('40).

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Dwight Cabot.

Cabot was prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School, where he graduated in 1878. Then followed a year's tuition with Thomas H. Davidson, and he entered Harvard in 1879.

As a student at Cambridge, he made no special effort to attain a high place on the rank-lists, but his general standing was excellent, and he took Second Year Honors in Classics, receiving also at graduation Honorable Mention in Greek, Latin, and History. After leaving college, he spent three years at the Harvard Law School, one year in the office of the late Robert D. Smith ('56), and one year at Washington, D. C., as private secretary to Mr. Justice Horace Gray ('45) of the Supreme Court. From 1888 up to the time of his death, which resulted from diabetes mellitus, November 10, 1893, he was engaged in the practice of his profession in Boston. The following are extracts from a tribute to his memory written by our Classmate, John F. Moors, and published in the Fourth Report of the Secretary:—

"Throughout his college course he continued most prominent as an athlete, being a member, every year, of the University football eleven and captain in his Senior year, besides being a member of the winning Freshman crew, afterwards of the University crew, and in his Senior year being captain of the winning Senior crew. But he was also working hard at the college library, where he was more often seen looking away from his book than at it, getting at the root of what he read, and making a picture of it, with color and form and detail. This power of picturing everything gave him his key to books, to people, to history, to art. After he had gone to bed at night, he would mutter to himself fiercely, getting his thoughts into vivid pictorial form. He chafed at things half thought out and amateurish. 'If you keep to your own idea hard, you very likely will not accomplish much; but it's the only way you can ever accomplish anything at all. Going on your own opinions is like going out on one of our north-west

winter days; it feels cold and freezing at first, but afterwards it's exhilarating.'

"He was most impressed by the men who did things, and did them vigorously. The inert and the wavering people, and those who waited till they were sure they were right, did not appeal to him. He said that, if we waited for a demonstration, we should never move at all. The 'sheer act,' the unsafe leap, those who were 'thumping away like good cranks,' roused his admiration. 'You can never chop any wood if you keep control of your axe; it's only by leaving control of it that you can hit hard.' To his mind the great men of the world work of necessity in the dark as to the real outcome of their activity. They think that they are doing one thing, while they accomplish another. The center of right is too far off for them to see it. They are like stubborn men pushing and tumbling through the woods. Yet, for himself, he never acted hastily. His decisions were made with great care, and his passionate temper was always under control."

"In what was perhaps his happiest and strongest year after graduation, the year 1887-88, which he passed in Washington as secretary to Judge Gray, he wrote: 'What particularly interests me (in a certain book) is the new illustration of what success really is: namely, a normal growth in accordance with the laws and conditions of each nature; of the futility of thinking that any particular achievement in it can be a permanent good; and of how people are constantly attempting to capture happiness once for all, and are left hugging a skull.' In the stern days which followed he did not fall from this idea. To the end we saw him at his post, now weak and hardly able to work, but calmly biding a time which might never come; again stronger, yet again weaker, but never giving up. With time, too, we saw his slowly acquired and extraordinary mastery of outer life wrenched from him, while he was thrown back upon the inner truth of the mastery of the spirit. In the steady light of his unfaltering conviction that outward success and failure are only incidents, and that the measure of each man must be found in character, in will, in power, in patience, and, if need be, in resignation, we have an example of manhood never to be forgotten, and a positive faith which lets the silence of eternity into the bustle of every day. And, at the last, the poetic insight and tenderness of his nature were uppermost; and his great strength passed away

calmly and with exquisite filial love for those who had watched over him."

CABOT, HENRY BROMFIELD,

Born: February 28, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Walter Channing Cabot ('50).

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Mason.

Residence: Brookline, Mass.

Marriage: November 15, 1892.

Maiden name of wife: Anne MacMaster Codman.

Children: Henry Bromfield, Jr., Dec. 7, 1894; Powell Mason, Dec. 20, 1896; Paul Codman, Oct. 21, 1898; Charles Codman, Nov. 22, 1900; Anne MacMaster, May 13, 1903; Susan Mary, Feb. 27, 1907.

Prepared for college at the private school of G. W. C. Noble ('58), and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878.

Spent the year 1883-84 abroad, passing the winter in Italy, and studying through one term in Heidelberg. In the fall of 1884 entered the Harvard Law School, graduating in 1887; and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in the same year. Since then I have been practicing my profession, for the first year as a student in the office of Ropes, Gray & Loring in Boston, and since then by myself. I now have an office at 60 State Street, and reside in Brookline. Have been Treasurer of the Associated Charities, and am director in many corporations and charitable institutions.

During the past few years, I have been much interested in helping to establish a new school for boys near Boston, —The Country Day School,—surrounded by large play-fields, and being something of a cross between the usual city morning school and the boarding school.

Apart from affairs, so called, and friends, my main interests and pleasures have been in my family, in books, and in a constant delight in country sights, sounds, and smells, even of the suburban variety to be obtained near a large city. To myself, and certainly to others, these years even if more fully chronicled must seem most uneventful and commonplace, yet I have found them full of interest and full of happiness. Indeed, I think increasingly so as time goes by. I usually spend a few weeks in summer on the coast of Maine.



E. K. BUTLER



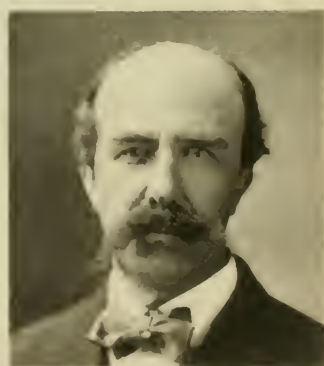
*E. T. CABOT
*1893



*R. G. BUTLER
*1906



H. B. CABOT



***CANTERBURY, CHARLES DEXTER,**

Born: April 1, 1861, at East Weymouth, Mass.

Died: Jan. 8, 1900, at East Weymouth.

Father's name: Nathan Dexter Canterbury.

Mother's maiden name: Adaline Whittlesey Pratt.

Marriage: December 19, 1890, at East Weymouth.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Jane Page.

Children: Edith Rublee, Sept. 13, 1891; Nathan Donald, Oct. 11, 1895; Malcolm Page, April 10, 1897.

Canterbury was prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and graduated with Honorable Mention in History, ranking among those who obtained Disquisitions. He then engaged with his father in the shoe manufacturing business at Weymouth, but in 1893 took charge of a newspaper advertising bureau, with an office on School Street, Boston. For three years, however, previous to his death, he had been associated with his father in real estate enterprises, at 53 State Street. He was stricken down by pneumonia, when apparently in perfect health, and died on January 8, 1900, at his home in East Weymouth.

Our Classmate, Bryant, wrote of him: "Canterbury was a man of reserved disposition and quiet tastes, modest and not, perhaps, intimately known by many of our Class; but those who were really admitted to his comradeship found him a warm and constant friend, a man of strong personality and convictions, yet conscientious and tolerant towards others. He was held in high esteem in the community where he had lived from childhood, and with the interests of which he was actively identified. He had been for many years prominent in the work of the Congregational Church, and at the time of his death was a member of the Board of Investment of the East Weymouth Savings Bank."

Mrs. Canterbury lives in East Weymouth, the daughter is a senior at Wellesley College, and Nathan D. is a student at Mount Herman School, Northfield, Mass.

CHANDLER, JOHN,

Born: April 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: John Chandler.

Mother's maiden name: Anna Perkins.

Residence: Chicago, Ill.

Marriage: April 4, 1888, at Roxbury, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Lucy Brigham Foster.

Children: Dorothy, June 16, 1889; John, June 12, 1890.

Prepared for college at Chauncy Hall School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In September, 1883, entered the employ of Warren & Co., steamship agents, of Boston, with whom he remained connected up to 1897, when he withdrew from the firm. Since then he has acted as agent for various business enterprises, chiefly in the West, having his headquarters in Chicago.

His daughter Dorothy was married in June, 1912, to J. Sloat Fassett, Jr., of New York; and his son John was graduated at Yale in the Class of 1912.

***CHAPMAN, HENRY GRAFTON,**

Born: June 7, 1860, at New York, N. Y.

Died: January 16, 1913, at New York, N. Y.

Father's name: Henry Grafton Chapman.

Mother's maiden name: Eleanor Jay.

Marriage: July 18, 1887, at New York City.

Maiden name of wife: Frances Perkins.

Children: Henry Grafton, Jr., July 16, 1888; Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1893.

Chapman was prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and was admitted in July, 1878.

During his college course he was on the editorial board of the Harvard Advocate and Harvard Lampoon; he was vice-president of the Alpha Delta Phi Society and a member of the following societies and clubs: Art Club, Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding Club, Natural History Society, Porcellian Club. He rowed on the Freshman crew which won the Class Races on the Charles and later defeated Columbia, '83, at New London. He read a poem at the Sophomore Class Supper, and his poem delivered on Class Day, 1883, was very highly commended.

After graduation he took the second year course at the Harvard Law School, having already pursued the studies of



*C. D. CANTERBURY
*1900



*H. E. CHASE
*1890



J. CHANDLER



*H. G. CHAPMAN
*1913



the first year while in college. He then went to New York City, where he continued his work at the law, having been admitted to the bar in 1886. From 1887 to 1888, was managing clerk in the office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman; from 1888 to 1890, was a member of the firm of Harmon & Chapman; and from 1890 to 1895, a member of the firm of Davison & Chapman, at 15 Wall Street. Besides his professional work, he was interested in various literary publications, and was a frequent contributor to *Life*.

Chapman delivered a poem on February 21, 1890, at the twenty-fifth annual banquet of the New York Harvard Club. And in 1891, having been elected an honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, officiated as poet of the day at the annual celebration in Cambridge, being introduced by Colonel T. W. Higginson, '41, as "the only man who, having once recited a poem in Sanders Theatre, had ever been asked to do it again."

He was at one time editor of *The Bachelor of Arts* magazine, and was connected with the New York State Civil Service Reform Association. He also contributed numerous articles on philosophical subjects to leading periodicals. He died of pneumonia at his home in New York.

Of highly versatile talent, Chapman's lifework—the work which shall live after him—was finally found in the poetic reproduction in English of those choice poems by foreign writers to which music has been set by composers of genius.

Let none regard this work as a matter of small moment, as something to be tossed off in idle hours, or as something of low degree not to be ranked with the finer products of literary labor. It is true that, only too frequently, a "good working translation" is the utmost ambition of the English versifier; a version which will "sing well," which rhymes fairly well, and does not conflict too glaringly in accentuation with the original;—as for "sense" and "poetic feeling," these are made wholly secondary considerations, if considered at all.

Chapman's work was on a different plane. He entered at once into the mood and spirit of the poem before him. Equally at home in styles naïve, sentimental, humorous, capricious or passionate, he then, by some genial alchemy of which he possessed the secret, transmuted the exotic prototype into English verse often equal in excellence to, and not

seldom surpassing, the original in poetic flow and fervor. He still observed the metre and the accent, and the rhyme too wherever possible, but rendered these subordinate to the thought and expression, using them, like the foreign authors, as a vehicle for ideas and emotions, not as a jingle to fit the music. In raising the translation of poems, penned by great writers and vivified and embellished by grate tone-poets, from the level of hackwork into the realm of art, Chapman has rendered inestimable service to the art and practice of song in the English language. So long as many of the finest vocal gems were accessible only in the foreign originals or mediocre translations, they could not be fully appreciated and enjoyed by the large majority of our singers; but with this exquisite music wedded to real poetry, the value of such songs has been enhanced beyond computation.

By the foregoing remarks no disparagement is intended of numerous sporadic successful attempts at translation, made and making by other English writers. The point is, that no other musical translator has accomplished a tithe of Chapman's achievement in this field. In the brief space of about eight years he finished for the firm of G. Schirmer between seven and eight hundred songs, ballads, arias, choruses, and the like; twelve oratorios and cantatas (sacred and secular); and nine complete operas, including works so widely divergent in character as Debussy's *Pelléas et Mélisande* (Maeterlinck), Leoncavallo's *Pagliacci*, and Wagner's *Tristan und Isolde*. And in how masterly fashion did he overcome the immense difficulties presented by the various masterworks!—difficulties which can be realized only by those who have essayed similar tasks. In his best moments it is as if, upborne by the inspiration of the poem, he rose with the authors themselves to their own height and surveyed the lyric or dramatic situation with the same lofty passion, the same swift and sure glance. From the simplest folk-song to the sublime complexities of *Tristan*, he made each passing mood his own. He did not roughly "pluck the heart" from out the stranger verses; he intimately blended their essence, their soul, with his own spirit, and poured the mingled tide into a mould of finely wrought English. To their inspiration he lent his own; and many of the poems so moulded are genuine works of genius. What he could do when inspired solely by the music, without transcription of others' thoughts and

effusions, is shown in his delightful original verses accompanying the "Blue Danube" waltzes.

***CHASE, HENRY ERNEST,**

Born: July 31, 1860, at Newton Centre, Mass.

Died: June 8, 1890, at Brookline, Mass.

Father's name: Heman Lincoln Chase.

Mother's maiden name: Susan Raymond.

Preparing for college at the Brookline High School, and for a few months at the Boston Latin School, Chase entered Harvard with our Class in the fall of 1879, and pursued the full course of four years. In October, 1883, he left home to make an extended journey for pleasure and observation through the West and South-west, to learn what he could of the mining, smelting, and cattle-raising industries there, and to see if he should care to engage in any of them. He visited and explored Colorado, Utah, New Mexico, Arizona, California, and Old Mexico, and returned in February, 1884, having decided to make his venture in the cattle business. In May of the same year he became connected with a large company in Nebraska, and later established himself on a ranch in Arizona, about eighty miles south of Winslow, a station on the Atlantic & Pacific Railroad. He wrote, April 26, 1890: "Since 1886 I have continued in the ranching business in Arizona and Nebraska; but since October, 1888, on account of poor health, I have resided in Brookline, Mass. During a part of that time, ten weeks or so, I worked for Mr. Samuel Williams, in his woollen store, in Boston. I have made no journeys of importance except between my ranches and the East."

On June 12, 1890, the sad news of his death reached the Secretary, in a letter written by his brother, Dr. H. L. Chase, '82, from which the following extract is taken: "Two years ago, in Arizona, he was assaulted, when unarmed, and received the injuries which so undermined his health. Since the serious illness that followed, he had been with his family in Brookline. At times his health almost returned, but never became firm. His cheerful patience and Christian principles, at times severely tested, never failed him. It was on ac-

count of the courageous stand he took to see justice done a poor and helpless neighbor that he was assaulted; but to this fact he seldom alluded. On June 8, after a sleepless night, during which he must have become delirious,—for the evening before he was rational,—he complained of a feeling of great distress in his head, and a few minutes later, either by accident or design, he shot himself and died instantly.”

CLARK, FRANCIS LEWIS,

Born: June 21, 1861, at Bangor, Me.

Father's name: Jonathan Greenleaf Clark.

Mother's maiden name: Hattie Frances Brown.

Residence: Hayden Lake, Idaho.

Marriage: July, 1892, at Spokane, Washington.

Maiden name of wife: Winifred Wyard.

Child: Theodore, June 28, 1895.

Prepared for college at Bangor High School, and entered Yale College in 1878. My course there was interrupted by illness, and I was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Immediately after graduation I went abroad, but illness soon compelled me to return; and in March, 1884, having decided to go West, I selected Washington Territory on account of the remarkably fine climate. Visiting Spokane Falls, I spent a year there, fishing, hunting, speculating in land, and regaining health; and early in 1885, having concluded to remain permanently, began the erection of some flour mills. In 1902, I made a journey round the world with my wife, spending some time in Japan and Ceylon.

Owing to indifferent health I have not been in active business for several years. During 1910-11 I devoted a good deal of time to yachting. Was Commodore of Eastern Yacht Club. The winter of 1910-11 I had a Dahabeah on the Nile. Last winter I went to Valparaiso on the Bluecher cruise. I still retain my residence in Spokane but I really spend most of my time at Hayden Lake, Idaho, where we have our real home in the Coeur d'Alene Forest Reservation. It is distant from Spokane a little over an hour's ride by automobile. Besides interesting myself in developing the place, roads, etc., I am now going into the dairy busi-



F. L. CLARK



J. S. CLARK



S. C. CLARK

ness in a small way. Am one of the overseers of Whitman College.

CLARK, JOSEPH SILL,

Born: November 30, 1861, at Germantown, Pa.

Father's name: Edward White Clark.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Todhunter Sill.

Residence: Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Marriage: November 26, 1896, at Avery Island, La.

Maiden name of wife: Kate Richardson Avery.

Children: Dudley Avery, Sept. 5, 1899, died in infancy;
Joseph Sill, Jr., Oct. 21, 1901; Avery Borodell, Mar.
2, 1904.

Graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1881, and went from there to Harvard, joining the Class of 1883 in the Junior year. I spent the summer of 1883 abroad, and in October entered the Law Department of the University of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of A. M. for a thesis on "Moral Obligation as the Consideration for a Contract," in 1884, and LL.D. in 1885. After graduating I immediately began the practice of law. My cousin, A. C. Denniston of our Class, was associated with me from 1887 to 1896. After that I had an office in the Bullitt Building until May, 1906, and since have been located at 321 Chestnut Street. I have a summer residence at Southampton, L. I.

CLARK, STEPHEN CUTTER,

Born: July 8, 1859, at Winchester, Mass.

Father's name: Oliver Richardson Clark.

Mother's maiden name: Julia Ann Cutter.

Residence: 49 So. Euclid Ave., Pasadena, Calif.

Marriage: August 22, 1885, at Malden, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Grace Miller Greene.

Children: Grace Eveleth, Dec. 8, 1886; Julia Adeline,
Mar. 7, 1889; Stephen Cutter, Jr., Aug. 6, 1892.

Prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1877. Entered Harvard

with the Class of 1881, but left college in May, 1878, and joined the Class of 1882 as a Sophomore, in 1879. In July, 1881, went to Germany, and for a half *semester* attended lectures at the Leipzig University. After a trip to Italy and France, returned in June, 1882; and joined the Class of 1883 in the following October. Having completed the college course in September, 1883, I organized and took charge of the J. Tyler Barker Free School in West Boxford, Mass., and with this school I was connected until October, 1888, when I went, with my wife and sister, to Pasadena, Cal., and opened, in October, 1889, a Classical School for Boys. I have taught most of the time since.

My daughter Grace was one year at Simmons College. Julia was two years at Smith College, two years in the Deaconess School in Los Angeles Diocese, and at present is in the Deaconess School in Philadelphia. My son is in the junior year at Occidental College, Los Angeles.

***CLARKE, MORTIMER HALL,**

Born: October 4, 1860, at New Bedford, Mass.

Died: January 13, 1913, at Auburndale, Mass.

Father's name: Henry Bradford Clarke.

Mother's maiden name: Martha Celestine Little.

Marriage: April 16, 1902, at Allston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Georgianna Kibbe.

Clarke was prepared for college at Friends Academy, New Bedford, and was admitted in June, 1879.

For two years after graduation studied at the Harvard Law School; then changed his intention, and became a student at the Boston University School of Medicine, where he took his degree in June, 1888, being chosen Commencement speaker for the Class. He then went to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he served six months as house surgeon at the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital, going thence to Auburndale, Mass., where he continued to practice until his death from pneumonia, January 13, 1913. He was a member of the American Institute of Homœopaths, Massachusetts Medical Society, Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, Boston Homœopathic Medical Society.

CODMAN, RUSSELL STURGIS,

Born: October 20, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Charles Russell Codman ('49).

Mother's maiden name: Lucy Lyman Paine Sturgis.

Residence: 59 Marlborough St., Boston.

Marriage: August 4, 1891, at Geneva, Switzerland.

Maiden name of wife: Anna Kneeland Crafts.

Children: Charles Russell, 2d, Feb. 22, 1893; Russell Sturgis, Jr., June 15, 1896.

Prepared for college at the private school of G. W. C. Noble ('58), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In October, 1883, entered the banking house of Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, where I remained one year. January 1, 1885, I became associated with Aspinwall, '83, in the business of real estate, including brokerage and the general management of estates, first at 7 Exchange Place, and now at 50 Congress Street, Boston.

I spent the summer of 1894 in France and Switzerland; the winter of 1899 in France, with a trip to Italy and Corsica, and excursions in the Maritime Alps; and the summer of 1901 in Switzerland, with excursions in the Swiss and French Alps; and went to Europe with my family for the summer of 1909.

Am a member of the Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Appalachian Mountain, and Harvard Travellers Clubs; a Trustee of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, a Director of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, and Treasurer of the Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Have read occasional papers before the Appalachian Mountain Club, one of which, in 1907, illustrated with lantern slides, dealt with the interesting visit to Corsica in 1899.

I have a summer residence at Manchester, Mass. My son Charles is at Harvard in the Class of 1915, and Russell is at Milton Academy, preparing for Harvard.

COIT, ROBERT,

Born: June 29, 1861, at Brookfield, Mass.

Father's name: Joshua Coit.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Lyman Chandler.

Residence: Winchester, Mass.

Marriage: December 6, 1888, at Salem, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Eliza Richmond Atwood. Died Nov. 9, 1905.

Children: Dorothy, Sept. 25, 1889; Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1892; Mary Chandler, May 7, 1895; Robert Sumner, June 6, 1897.

Prepared for college at Lawrence (Mass.) High School; and was admitted to college in July, 1878, entering with the Class in 1879. I left college in March, 1883, having accepted an invitation to go to Persia as secretary to the newly appointed United States Minister, Hon. S. G. W. Benjamin. After a year at Teheran left Persia in June, 1884, and spent the following summer in Europe and England, returning home in October, when I began the study of architecture. Spent one year in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, one year in the office of Hartwell & Richardson, Boston, and the next four years, until 1890, with Longfellow, Alden & Harlow, Boston. Since then I have been practicing architecture, doing residence work mostly, with an office at 85 Water St., Boston.

Am a member of the American Institute of Architects, the Boston Society of Architects, the Twentieth Century Club of Boston, and a Trustee of the Public Library of Winchester, Mass.

My summer home is at Rockport, Mass.

My oldest daughter graduated at Radcliffe in 1911. Elizabeth spent two years at Radcliffe, and is now studying at Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

COLE, CHARLES D'URBAN MORRIS,

Born: June 5, 1861, at New York City.

Father's name: Hanum Wilbur Cole.

Mother's maiden name: Abbie Brown Shaw.

Residence: 14 Franklin St., Morristown, N. J.

Marriage: April 26, 1888, at Morristown, N. J.

Maiden name of wife: Emma Louisa Stearns.

Children: Minna, Nov. 5, 1890, died Oct. 7, 1891; Hugh Livingston Morris, May 13, 1894.



*M. H. CLARKE
*1913



R. S. CODMAN



R. CORR

Prepared for college by C. D. Morris of Baltimore, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In October, 1883, I entered the Columbia Law School, and graduated in May, 1885. In January, 1886, entered the law offices of Johnson, Gallup and Hurry; and in May, 1890, I entered the service of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company as an attorney, and still continue with that corporation, serving as an officer and director in companies associated with it, and am now its General Attorney under George V. Leverett, Harvard, '67, its General Counsel.

I have taken an active interest in the affairs of Morristown, serving as one of the organizers and vice-president of the Civic Association, Director of the Young Men's Christian Association, President of the Morristown Field Club, and Governor of the Morris County Golf Club. Have also served for the past twenty years as Vestryman of the Church of the Redeemer; for twelve years delegate to the Diocesan Convention; and in 1904 was delegate to the General Convention of the Episcopal Church. Have not sought or held public office, except that I was appointed by the Supreme Court of New Jersey one of four commissioners to plan and build a system of sewers for Morristown. This system has been in satisfactory operation for several years.

As an enthusiastic hunter and fisherman I have traveled all over this country and Canada, and to oblige my family have made several trips to Europe. Have always been a Democrat, and I supported Mr. Wilson in the last campaign.

Present business address is 15 Dey Street, New York City; winter residence, 14 Franklin Street, Morristown, New Jersey; and summer residence, The Bin, Jamestown, Rhode Island.

My son Hugh is now at Harvard College, being a member of the class of 1916.

Of the two boys I adopted in May, 1899, one, Joseph Stearns Cole, graduated from Brown in 1900, and is now Superintendent of Toll Lines of the Mountain States Telephone Company, at Denver, Colorado, and the other, Charles Luke Cole, graduated from Harvard in 1901, and the Harvard Law School in 1904, and is now practicing law in New York City, as a member of the firm of Zabriskie, Murray, Sage and Kerr.

COOLIDGE, JOSEPH RANDOLPH,

Born: May 17, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Joseph Randolph Coolidge (LL.B., '54).

Mother's maiden name: Julia Gardner.

Residence: Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

Marriage: October 28, 1886, at Boston.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Hamilton Hill.

Children: Joseph Randolph, 3d, Dec. 13, 1887; Julia, Sept. 6, 1889; Mary Eliza, Dec. 10, 1890; Hamilton, Sept. 1, 1895; John Gardner, 2d, Dec. 12, 1897; Eleanora Randolph, Jan. 31, 1899; Oliver Hill, Aug. 5, 1900; Roger Sherman, Sept. 30, 1904.

Prepared for college at Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Taught Spanish at Harvard the year after graduation, and became an A.M. in June, 1884. After a year and a half in Europe, was clerk with Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston, from 1885 to 1888, then a draughtsman with Andrews & Jaques, architects, until September, 1888. Studied architecture at the Mass. Institute of Technology until June, 1890, and in Paris at the École des Beaux-Arts from 1891 to 1894.

In practice in Boston, first with Vernon A. Wright at 89 State Street, and since 1901 with H. J. Carlson (M. I. T., '92) under the firm name of Coolidge & Carlson, 89 State Street. (See list of Publications.)

President of the Boston Society of Architects, 1905 to 1907, and Temporary Director of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906. Am a Fellow of the American Institute of Architects, a Trustee of the Museum of Fine Arts and of the Boston Athenæum, and a member of the Mass. Library Club, Harvard Club, Boston, Boston City Club, Exchange Club, and of the Century Association, New York. Summer residence, Asquam Lake, New Hampshire.

My life is happily filled with professional, civic and domestic interests. I have served for two years on a committee that revised the Building Law of Brookline, was a member of the temporary Metropolitan Plan Commission, 1911, and have been somewhat active in the Boston Chamber of Commerce, of which I am First Vice-President (1912, 1913).

My eldest son is Harvard, A. B. 1910, and a graduate

of the Harvard Forestry School. Three of his brothers are at Groton, fitting for Harvard, and the youngest boy is headed the same way. My eldest daughter is the wife of Henry H. Richards ('98), and there is a grandson, Henry H. Richards, Jr., born at Groton March 15, 1911.

COOLIDGE, LOUIS ARTHUR,

Born: October 8, 1861, at Natick, Mass.

Father's name: William Leander Coolidge.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Isabella Washburn.

Residence: Milton, Mass.

Marriage: January 2, 1890, at Washington, D. C.

Maiden name of wife: Helen Irene Pickerill.

Children: Helen Longstreet, Mar. 20, 1894; Margaret, Aug. 18, 1899; John Washburn, Jan. 15, 1903.

Prepared for college at the Newton (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Joined the staff of the *Springfield Republican* in October, 1883, with which I remained for four years and a half, resigning in April, 1888, to go to Washington as private secretary of Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge. At the beginning of the Fifty-first Congress was appointed Clerk of the House Committee on the election of President, Vice-President, and Representatives in Congress, of which Mr. Lodge was Chairman, and this position I held until March 4, 1891; meanwhile acting as correspondent of the *Boston Advertiser* and *Evening Record*, and other papers. Since then have acted as Washington correspondent for various papers,—from 1891 to 1893, for the *New York Recorder*, from 1893 to 1904, for the *Boston Journal* and *New York Commercial Advertiser*. In addition to newspaper work I have edited the Congressional Directory and have been indexer of the Congressional Record, employing a considerable force of men.

In 1904, I was Director of the Literary Bureau of the Republican National Committee during the campaign which resulted in the election of President Roosevelt. Immediately after this campaign, I declined the office of First Assistant Postmaster-General, and subsequently declined the Postmastership of Washington and the Commissionership of Internal Revenue. On February 12, 1908, I was nominated for

Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, and took office on March 17.

In the summer of 1905 I visited England, France, Germany, and the Netherlands.

In 1909, I came to Boston as Treasurer of the United Shoe Machinery Co., an office I still hold. I am also a Director of the United Shoe Machinery Co.; Vice-President and Director of the American Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co.; and Director of some eighteen or twenty other corporations, as well as of the Chamber of Commerce.

I am a member of the Algonquin, St. Botolph, University, Art, Harvard, and City Clubs in Boston, and a member of the Executive Committee of the City Club; and a member of the Cosmos, University, and Harvard Clubs of Washington; the University and Republican Clubs of New York; the Cumberland Club of Portland, Me.; the Massachusetts Republican Club; National Geographic Society; National Society of Fine Arts; Society of Colonial Wars; and the Gridiron Club of Washington, of which I was President in 1904.

I have written a number of magazine articles, and in 1910 wrote a life of former Senator O. H. Platt of Connecticut under the title, "An Old-Fashioned Senator." (See list of Publications.)

I spend my summers at Cushing's Island, Maine.

COOLIDGE, SUMNER,

Born: October 13, 1859, at Watertown, Mass.

Father's name: John Coolidge.

Mother's maiden name: Martha Jane Sturtevant.

Residence: Lakeville State Sanatorium, Middleboro, Mass.

Marriage: November 5, 1890.

Maiden name of wife: Alice Austin Maguire.

Children: John, July 18, 1893; Eleanor Ware, May 15, 1895.

Prepared for college at Cambridge (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In September, 1883, began the study of my chosen profession,



C. D. M. COLE



J. R. COOLIDGE



L. A. COOLIDGE

the teaching of vocal music, with Mr. Charles F. Webber, of Boston; and in the summer of 1884 went to Marquette, Mich., where I practiced my vocation, having charge of the Marquette Musical Association, an organization of sixty members, also teaching music in the public schools. After two years there I returned to my home in Watertown, Mass., and continued to give instruction in Boston, at 149A Tremont Street, until 1896, when I decided to study medicine. Thirteen years after graduation, I entered the Harvard Medical School, graduated in 1900, and practiced at Watertown until 1905, when I accepted an appointment in the Department of Sanitation of the Isthmian Canal Commission.

I arrived on the Isthmus August 1, 1905, at the time of a severe epidemic of yellow fever, and a panic among the American employees, and was at once assigned to an active part in the campaign against that disease, first as a physician in the Yellow Fever Ward at Ancon Hospital, and later as Assistant Health Officer at Colon. I held the position of Executive Officer to the Chief Sanitary Officer, acted for the Director of Hospitals during his absence, and served a year as Visiting Physician to the officials at Culebra.

A Roosevelt medal was presented to me for service in the Canal Zone. I revisited the Panama Canal in December, 1911.

In 1908, I was appointed superintendent of one of the sanatoria for tuberculosis authorized by the General Court of Massachusetts in 1907; designed the buildings and superintended the construction of this institution; and have administered its affairs since its completion in January, 1910.

I am a member of The Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Association of Boards of Health, National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, and of the American Sanatorium Association.

I read a paper on "Three Years in the Canal Zone" before the Boston Society of Civil Engineers. (See list of Publications.)

My son John expects to enter Harvard in October and Eleanor plans to go to Smith College next fall.

***COWGILL, THOMAS WASHINGTON,**

Born: April 14, 1854, at North Georgetown, Ohio.

Died: August 9, 1911, at Reno, Nevada.

Father's name: David Cowgill.

Mother's maiden name: Rebecca Young Stanley.

Marriage: December 20, 1883, at Berea, Ohio.

Maiden name of wife: Lillie Amanda Schuyler.

Children: Alberta Amanda, Jan. 15, 1886; Philip Schuyler, Jan. 26, 1891; Lillie Marjorie, July 5, 1894.

Cowgill graduated from Baldwin University, Ohio, and entered Harvard in October, 1879.

In September following graduation he began work for T. W. Bicknell & Co., educational publishers, of Boston, and visited in their interests the schools of almost every city and town in Ohio. In September, 1884, became teacher of English Literature and Anglo-Saxon in Mount Union College, Ohio, where he remained until July, 1885, when he accepted the general agency of Johnson's Cyclopædia. On May 5, 1886, was elected Professor of Greek in Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, Kan., where he remained, except for the years 1887-'88, until August 24, 1891, when he went to the State University at Reno, Nev., as Professor of English and History. Spent the year 1887-88 at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., from which he received the degree of A. M. in 1888.

In September, 1899, having symptoms of consumption, he was compelled to resign his position at the State University, and was made by the Regents Professor Emeritus. For the next four or five years he taught in a small public school, and did such work as his strength permitted. The Class of Harvard 1883 took a helpful interest in Cowgill's case, and on the advice of W. H. Page, '83, he went to Arizona in 1904 to seek renewed health, remaining there and in California for nearly two years. On his return to Reno he found his condition so far improved that he has been able to take up again, in a measure, his work at the University.

In 1908 he wrote the Secretary that he was fighting a losing fight against tuberculosis and that perhaps the only thing that made life worth living was the great kindness he had received from his classmates in the way of sympathy and help.

Mrs. Cowgill writes from Reno, February 11, 1913: "The children and I are well. We thank you for your kind interest, and wish for the honored class of '83 a very happy anniversary."



S. COOLIDGE



*T. W. COWGILL
*1911



H. H. CRAFO

CRAPO, HENRY HOWLAND,

Born: January 31, 1862, at New Bedford, Mass.

Father's name: William Wallace Crapo.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Ann Davis Tappan.

Residence: 81 Hawthorn St., New Bedford, Mass.

Marriage: November 20, 1894, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Carolina Maria del Carmen Caldwell. Died, March 5, 1901, at Aiken, S. C.

Prepared for college at Friends Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Entered the Harvard Law School after graduation, remaining two years. Was admitted to the Bristol County, Massachusetts, bar in June, 1886; and in April, 1887, entered the law firm of Crapo, Clifford & Clifford (now Crapo, Clifford & Prescott), with which I am still connected. Served as an Alderman of New Bedford in 1893; Associate Justice of the Third District Court of Bristol, 1895-98; President of the Union Street Railway Company and affiliated companies since 1894, giving my principal attention to the management of the same; President of the Mechanics National Bank of New Bedford since January, 1906; Director in several business corporations; and President and General Manager of several street railways in Southeastern Massachusetts.

Spent the summers of 1883, 1889, 1895, and 1907 in England and Europe; and at various times I have visited different portions of this country. Am a member of the Wamsutta Club of New Bedford, the Buzzards Bay Club, the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, the New Bedford Art Club, and other local organizations.

In 1912, I published some genealogical notes under the title "Certain Comeoverers." (See list of Publications.)

My summer residence is Cooley Farm at Sugar Hill, N. H.

CUMMINGS, EDWARD,

Born: April 20, 1861, at Colebrook, N. H.

Father's name: Edward Norris Cummings.

Mother's maiden name: Lucretia Frances Merrill.

Residence: 104 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage: June 25, 1891, at Roxbury, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Rebecca Haswell Clarke.

Children: Edward Estlin, Oct. 14, 1894; Elizabeth Frances, Apr. 29, 1901.

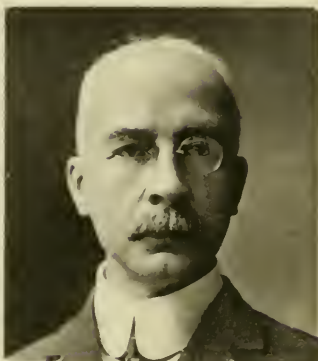
Prepared for college at Woburn (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

When I graduated from college there were almost no facilities for carrying on the sociological studies which I wished to pursue. So in the fall of 1883 I entered the Harvard Law School. I stayed long enough to try one case in the Supreme Court of the Pow Wow,—defending a minister against the charge of slander, brought by my future colleague, Professor Taussig, who was opposing counsel. My client lost, and I decided to desert the law for the gospel, and look for my sociological training in the Divinity School. I remained there two years, being at the same time Assistant in Elocution at Harvard, but did not find what I wanted. In 1885 I received the degree of A. M., and became Assistant in the English department. As instructor in English I was enabled to devote my spare time to sociological study until July, 1888, when my patience was rewarded and my fondest hopes were realized. I was sent abroad for three years' study as travelling fellow in Social Science,—the first holder of the Robert Treat Paine fellowship, which fortunately for me had just been established.

What happened next is summarized by *Who's Who in America*, and by Fred Nichols' *Who's Who in '83*—some-what as follows: Spent three years in England, Scotland, France, Italy and Germany, studying sociology and investigating the practical working of co-operative industry, labor organizations, and philanthropic institutions. Resided at and studied at the Sorbonne, College de France, École Libre des Sciences Politiques, and the University of Berlin; and returned to America in May, 1891. Instructor in Sociology in Harvard, 1891-93; then appointed Assistant Professor for five years, and reappointed in 1898. The courses given in Harvard and Radcliffe included The Principles of Sociology; Socialism and Communism; The Labor Question in Europe and the United States; Political Economy; and Seminary for research. I was one of the Editors of the *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, and twice president of the Harvard Co-operative



E. CUMMINGS



C. P. CURTIS



*W. CURTIS
*1905

Society. As a matter of fact, the demand for sociological instruction developed with phenomenal rapidity in our universities; and for those who were first in the field there was no lack of tempting opportunities in different parts of the country. Nearly every college was soon equipped with a Department of Sociology.

In the summer of 1900, just after I had attained my academic majority by completing 21 years as student and teacher at Harvard, I was honored by an invitation to put my sociological training to the practical test of becoming the colleague and successor of Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D., L.L.D. So I left a hard earned sabbatical year's leave of absence on half pay, as a parting gift of gratitude to Alma Mater, and in October was ordained minister of the South Congregational Society, Unitarian, of Boston, of which Dr. Hale continued to be Minister Emeritus. The change from a chair of sociology to the pulpit of this church brought ideal opportunities for combining theoretical study with the practical application of social, political, industrial, and religious ideals. As a minister, I am an applied sociologist,—paid for doing precisely what I should be willing to pay for the privilege of doing if I had an independent income of my own. I preach on Sunday; supplement the preaching with a course of lectures in which experts discuss the practical problems of Citizenship; respond to as many requests for lectures and addresses as I have time for; and work constantly on the problems of philanthropy and legislative reform,—as president of the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, the Massachusetts Civic League, Secretary of the World Peace Foundation, Director of the Massachusetts Prison Association, the New England Watch and Ward Society, the Federation of Churches, Hale House Social Settlement, and in divers other capacities.

I know of only one thing more enjoyable than the work of a university teacher, and that is the work I am doing now.

I belong to the Twentieth Century, City, Puddingstone and other Clubs.

My son is a member of Harvard 1915; and my daughter is preparing for Radcliffe. My summer residence is at Silver Lake, Madison, N. H.

CURTIS, CHARLES PELHAM,

Born: September 7, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Charles Pelham Curtis ('45).

Mother's maiden name: Caroline Gardner Cary.

Residence: 244 Beacon St., Boston.

Marriage: July 30, 1890, at Nahant, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Ellen Amory Anderson.

Children: Charles Pelham, Jr., May 8, 1891; Richard Cary, May 25, 1894; Ellen Sears Curtis, Aug. 20, 1899.

Prepared for college at the private school of G. W. C. Noble ('58); and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation I spent two years at the Harvard Law School, and one year in the office of Ball, Storey & Tower, Boston, and then began practice by myself in Boston, where I have since continued at 71 Ames Building.

Was appointed in August, 1894, by Governor Greenhalge, a member of the Metropolitan District Commission on Greater Boston, and this position I held until April, 1895. In May, 1895, I was appointed by the governor a member of the Boston Board of Police, and continued to hold this office for ten years, until 1905, when I resumed the practice of law. In June, 1909, I was appointed on the Finance Commission for the City of Boston. I have an office in the Ames Building. Am President of the Lowell Bleachery and Director of the Boston and Roxbury Mill Corporation; a Vice-President of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co., and of the Sharp Mfg. Co. of New Bedford; a manager of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary and of the Farm and Trades School, Boston; a Trustee of the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and of the Provident Institution for Savings; and a member of the Somerset Club, Boston Athletic Association, Country, Eastern Yacht, Manchester Yacht, Corinthian Yacht, Boone and Crockett, and Economic Clubs.

My older son is in the Class of 1914 at Harvard, and Richard is in 1916.

***CURTIS, WALTER,**

Born: February 15, 1862, at Iowa City, Ia.

Died: October 21, 1905, at Havana, Cuba.

Father's name: Walter Curtis.

Mother's maiden name: Katherine DeForest Ely.

Marriage: January 20, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Jane Redington Pierce.

Children: Benjamin Robbins, Dec. 30, 1891, died Nov. 10, 1912; Walter, Sept. 9, 1894, died Nov. 22, 1902; Anna Redington, Nov. 22, 1904, died Aug. 5, 1906.

Curtis' grandfather was Judge Benjamin Robbins Curtis ('29). Walter removed from Iowa when young, and lived at Washington, D. C., at Pittsfield, and at Winchester, Mass., until the age of twelve, when he was brought to Boston, and at different periods was a student at St. Mark's, the Institute of Technology, and the Boston Latin School. He was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878, but did not enter until the following year. His college studies were devoted to Natural History, Spanish, Italian, and History, and at graduation he received Honorable Mention in the first-named subject and ranked among those to whom Disquisitions were assigned. He was a member of the Institute of 1770 and of the Hasty Pudding Club, and roomed at 28 Stoughton during his Junior and Senior years. Curtis had an unusual personality, hiding real abilities under his careless-seeming, sunny exterior, as his intimate friends well knew.

After graduation he spent a year in Spain, and then entered the employ of Muñoz & Espriella, and later of J. M. Ceballos & Co., Spanish steamship agents, whose interests he represented in New York City and Savannah, Ga., until 1893. Then, after a period of withdrawal from business, owing to ill-health, he became the representative at Havana of the North American Trust Company, and continued in its employ up to the time of his death, which occurred suddenly at Havana, October 19, 1905, from heart disease.

While at Havana he edited the only newspaper published in the English language and was spoken of as "a successful journalist." His widow now lives in the old Redington house in Waddington, New York, where she is recovering from the severe blow occasioned by the sudden death of her son, Benjamin, from pneumonia last November. He had taken his preliminaries for Harvard and life seemed to be full of promise for him.

CUSHING, MARSHALL (HENRY),

Born: March 11, 1860, at Hingham, Mass.

Father's name: David Cushing.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Jacobs Sherman.

Residence: Millbrook, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Marriage: December 25, 1890.

Name of wife: Mrs. Isabel Palmer (née McBride).

Prepared for college at Hingham (Mass.) High School and Phillips Exeter Academy; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

I entered the Law School, but became interested in newspaper work, and "covered" Harvard College for the *Boston Globe*, and later became its night editor and "State House man," serving for four years in the two capacities.

In November, 1887, I went to Washington with Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, then just elected to the House, as his private secretary. I was later political correspondent of the *New York Press*, at that time edited and published by Hon. Frank Hatton and Hon. Robert P. Porter.

After the presidential campaign of 1888, I returned to Washington, becoming private secretary of Hon. John Wanamaker, Postmaster General, this period of service lasting three and a half years.

In 1893, I wrote a book, *The Story of Our Post Office*. (See list of Publications). I revived the *Washington Capital*, a political weekly; and with Herbert J. Browne founded the *Washington Daily Times*; continued my newspaper correspondence; served as business manager of the *Daily News* in Washington, and of *Gunton's Magazine* in New York.

For two years from 1900, I was New York manager of the National Association of Manufacturers, and for five years thereafter its general secretary, managing its offices at 170 Broadway, editing its magazine, *American Industries*, and representing it politically in New York and Washington. Later, represented (and now represent) in New York and Washington numerous national, state, and local associations of manufacturers and employers as organizer, correspondent and counselor. I own and publish a monthly magazine for manufacturers and employers, with an office in the Wool-

worth Building, New York, N. Y.

I have a farm at Hingham, as well as the one at Millbrook.

My wife is the daughter of Hon. John R. McBride, who was formerly chief justice of Idaho and later Republican National Committeeman for Utah and author, with Senator Edmunds, of the Edmunds act.

DAME, WALTER REEVES,

Born: June 22, 1861, at Clinton, Mass.

Father's name: John Thompson Dame.

Mother's maiden name: Eliza Elmira Reeves.

Residence: Clinton, Mass.

Marriages: (1) August 30, 1893, at Clinton; (2) September 6, 1899.

Maiden names of wives: (1) Augusta M. Vickery, died Oct. 23, 1894; (2) Jennie Elizabeth Stone.

Child (by second wife): A son, Nov. 20, 1901; died in infancy.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard, in June, 1879.

After a year's study in my father's law office, I entered the Boston University Law School, where I received the degree of LL.B., cum laude, in June, 1886; and in the following July was admitted to the bar in Boston. Have since been practicing at my home in Clinton, Mass., where I have held various town offices. Have had a law office in Clinton at all times since 1886; during my father's life practiced law with him; then alone for a time; then in partnership with Amos T. Saunders, as Dame & Saunders; but since October, 1911, I have been alone. I think I shall have no more partners in any line of business. Am interested in insurance and real estate under the style of J. T. & W. R. Dame. Have been connected with many of the small Street Railways in central Massachusetts, both as counsel and in some official capacity; have had a hand in several of the consolidations that have taken place during the past few years. Am at present connected with the Northern Massachusetts Railways and am Treasurer of the St. Albans & Swanton Traction Company. Am also connected with other commercial and manufacturing enterprises. Am still Sinking Fund Commissioner for the Town and

Chairman of Cemetery Committee, but have long since had my fill of political offices. Have managed to keep pretty busy during the past five years, but have generally managed to get South for a part of the winter and North for a part of the summer. Had a very interesting trip to the Windward Islands and to British Guiana last spring, and intend to visit Panama this spring.

DAMON, WALTER ELIJAH,

Born: November 22, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Elijah Damon.

Mother's maiden name: Phebe Stevens Besse.

Residence: Bryantville, Mass.

Marriage: December 24, 1884.

Maiden name of wife: Mabel Beal.

Prepared for college at Adams Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

For the three years following September 1, 1883, I was a teacher in Classics at Swithin C. Shortlidge's Academy, Media, Pa., when I went to Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., where I remained until June, 1888. Then took charge of my father's business, the manufacture of cider and cider vinegar, which I have since conducted at South Hanson, Mass. My occupation has been very miscellaneous. Besides my business, I have engaged in probate work, the care and settlement of estates, in general surveying and conveyancing; and, in short, have been the guide, philosopher, and friend of the Yankee countryman, but not a professional lawyer. Have been Selectman and Assessor of the town and Overseer of the Poor. For three years assisted A. C. Burrage, '83, in carrying on his interesting industrial experiments at South Hanson and Burrage in the Cape district.

***DANA, WILLIAM LAWRENCE,**

Born: June 30, 1862, at Portland, Maine.

Died: May 27, 1897, at Portland, Maine.

Father's name: Dr. Israel Thorndike Dana (M.D. 1850).

Mother's maiden name: Caroline Jane Starr.



M. CUSHING



W. R. DAME



W. E. DAMON

Dana's father was a noted physician in Portland, Me., where he practiced from 1852 till his death in 1904. He established the Portland School for Medical Instruction and the Portland Dispensary and was Professor of *Materia Medica* and the Theory and Practice of Medicine at the Medical School of Maine and Chief of the Medical Staff of the Maine General Hospital.

William Lawrence received his early education in the public schools of his native town, and entered Harvard with our Class in 1879. Immediately after graduation, he began the study of medicine in Portland, and graduated from the Medical School of Maine in 1886. During the next year he was an interne at the Maine General Hospital, and in December, 1887, went to New York City, where he remained until June, 1888, being part of the time a matriculate at the Hospital of the New York Post-graduate Medical School. He then returned to Portland, where he had since been engaged in practice. In 1890 he was appointed Adjunct Surgeon to the Maine General Hospital, and in March, 1895, was promoted to be full Surgeon, being on duty at the time of his death. Since 1894 he had been Instructor in Anatomy and Histology in the Medical School of Maine (the Medical Department of Bowdoin College). He was a Fellow of the American Academy of Medicine, and a member of the Association of Anatomists, the Maine Medical Association, the Lister Club, the Portland Medical Club, the Maine Academy of Medicine and Science, the Critic Club, and other organizations. He was a member of the State Street Congregational Church, and took a deep interest in religious matters.

On the day before his death he was apparently in perfect health, and attended a meeting of a medical society in the evening. He did not rise at his usual hour the next morning, and was found lying in a comatose state, from which medical skill could not arouse him; and he died, without recovering consciousness in any degree, on May 27, 1897. The unanimous opinion of the physicians pronounced the cause of death to be uremia. There had been no suspicion among his friends that he was not in the best of health, and, if he had any premonitions of his danger, he kept them to himself.

Dana's life was a most valuable and exemplary one. He had attained a conspicuous rank in his profession, to which he was

thoroughly devoted, and gave abundant promise of a career of great brilliancy and usefulness to his fellow-men.

The father, already in advanced years, was much affected by his son's tragic death and never recovered from the shock.

***DAVIS, GIBSON MALLORY,**

Born: November 12, 1861, at Louisville, Ky.

Died: January 5, 1903, at Paducah, Ky.

Father's name: William Alfred Davis.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Mildred Mallory.

Marriage: January 29, 1889, at Louisville, Ky.

Maiden name of wife: Lento Cooper.

Child: Barbara, Dec. 17, 1892; died, 1900.

Davis received his early education at the private school of Mr. Whitman in Louisville. In 1877 he became a student at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and two years later entered Harvard with our Class. Throughout the four years of his college course he roomed with C. R. Rockwell, '83, first at 31 and later at 14 Matthews Hall. Although of original mind and quick intelligence, he made no special effort to attain a high place in the rank list, his chief enjoyments being History and Music. He played on our Freshman Nine, and was a member of the Institute, Delta, Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding, and Zeta Psi Clubs, and an Associate Member of the Glee Club. It was the social side of college life where his real interests and pleasures lay; and friendship tenderly recalls the gay flow of spirits, the careless wit, the whimsical drollery that made up a personality whose charm was known only to a few.

After graduation he entered the wholesale dry goods house of Davis, Mallory & Co., Louisville, where he remained for three years, and then found employment with the Louisville Branch of the Standard Oil Company until 1890. He then became Assistant Manager of the Galt House, of which his father-in-law was proprietor, and continued in that position until 1896. From that date, and up to the time of his death from quick consumption, on January 5, 1903, at Paducah, Ky., he was connected, in various capacities, with different iron and steel furnaces, at Middlesboro, Ky., and in Tennessee.

Mrs. Davis writes from Louisville, February 7, 1913, in sending a photograph of her husband: "I will be deeply grate-



*W. L. DANA
*1897



*G. M. DAVIS
*1903



*S. DAY
*1899



J. E. DAVIS

ful for a copy of the class report. Many of Mallory's classmates I have had the pleasure of knowing, and the many others I have heard him speak of will make the report extremely interesting to me."

DAVIS, JOSEPH EDWIN,

Born: September 11, 1859, at Lynn, Mass.

Father's name: Joseph Davis.

Mother's maiden name: Lydia Chadwell Atkinson.

Residence: Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y.

Marriage: September 18, 1889, at Portland, Me.

Maiden name of wife: Marian Draper Stanwood.

Children: Joseph Stanwood, Dec. 12, 1890; Helen, Feb. 7, 1893; Edwin Stanwood, Nov. 3, 1898.

Was prepared for college by A. W. Gould, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

After a year spent as clerk and book-keeper in the Lincoln National Bank of Boston, I entered the Boston Woven Hose Company, manufacturers of rubber goods, in April, 1884. In August, 1885, became Manager and Treasurer, and during the winter of 1890 established a branch office in San Francisco. Remained with this company until its dissolution in 1900, and then went to Youngstown, Ohio, as manager of the sales department of the Mahoning Rubber Company, where I spent four years. I then removed to Erie, Penn., as sales manager of the Continental Rubber Works, and am now connected with the New York Rubber Co., as factory manager at Matteawan, N. Y. I have held no political offices; and as for literary effusions, they have been confined entirely to essays on the superiority of our goods over those of our competitors.

*DAY, STANTON,

Born: October 11, 1861, at Downieville, Calif.

Died: December 26, 1899, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Father's name: John S. Day.

Mother's maiden name: Evelyn Pauline Young.

Day was prepared for college at Chauncy Hall School in Boston, from which he graduated in 1879. While

at Harvard, he made no effort to attain high rank, but devoted much time to work on the college papers, being an editor of the *Crimson*, and later joining the staff of the *Lampoon*, where his playful fancy and whimsical humor were made welcome. His was a cheery personality and one that seemed to radiate mirth and good-fellowship; but underlying these were abilities of a high order, of which his intimate friends were aware. He was a member of the Signet Society, and was Vice-President of the *Crimson*.

After graduation he worked for a few months as a reporter, and in November, 1883, entered the law office of W. E. L. Dillaway, Boston, where he remained for a year. He spent the next two years at the Harvard Law School, was admitted to the bar in 1886, and practiced in Boston until 1889. In June of that year he became President of the Moosehead Pulp and Paper Company, and in 1890 removed to Solon, Somerset County, Maine, where he was established for the next seven years, until financial troubles caused his withdrawal. He left Maine in April, 1897, and after a two years' interval removed in August, 1899, to Niagara Falls, where he became Managing Director of the new plant of the French-Hickman Flax Fibre Company, he having perfected and patented the process for the manufacture of the product from flax straw. Here, with bright prospects before him, and surrounded by friends that his cordial and unassuming nature had won, he was stricken down by typhoid fever, and after an illness of six weeks died on December 26, 1899.

DENNISTON, ARTHUR CLARK,

Born: July 5, 1861, at Northampton, Mass.

Father's name: Evans Edward Denniston.

Mother's maiden name: Helen Orne Clark.

Residence: 425 West Brighthurst St., Germantown, Pa.

Marriage: March 11, 1912, Slatington, Pa.

Name of wife: Mrs. David A. Williams, née Mary Eldridge.

Prepared for college at Rugby Academy, Philadelphia, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Immediately after graduation went abroad, travelling for

fifteen months in England and on the Continent. Returning in September, 1884, took the first-year course at the Harvard Law School, and then entered the office of John C. Bullitt, in Philadelphia. Was admitted to the bar in January, 1887, and shortly afterwards formed a partnership with J. S. Clark, '83, Bullitt Building, and thus continued until January 1, 1896. Since then I have practiced by myself, but I have devoted much of my attention to mining and real estate enterprises, which have taken me all through the West. Office now is 321 Chestnut Street, Phila. ,

DEWSON, GEORGE BADGER,

Born: January 7, 1861, at Quincy, Mass.

Father's name: Edward Henry Dewson.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Wells Williams.

Residence: Milton, Mass.

Marriage: June 14, 1905, at Cohasset, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Maria Forbush.

Children: Ada Forbush and Delinda Inglee, May 14, 1907.

Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 entered the employ of the Old Colony Railroad, and remained there until the spring of 1884, when I became general clerk in the Continental National Bank of Boston. Left this position in January, 1886, and went to Kansas for my health; but returned to Boston in the spring of 1887, and became associated with my father in the leather business, where I remained until 1897, having been, since 1891, a member of the firm of E. H. Dewson & Son. From 1897 to 1901 I was associated with Francis A. Dewson, and since the latter date with Charles F. Adams, 2d ('88), in trusteeships and care of real estate, at 84 State Street, Boston. In June, 1906, was appointed by Governor Guild a Trustee of the Westborough (Mass.) State Hospital, and this appointment I still hold. Am also Vice-President and Trustee of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Mass.

I am a member of the Harvard Club of Boston. My summer home is at Cohasset. In February, 1912, I visited the Panama Canal.

DORR, JOSEPH,

Born: May 21, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Joseph Dorr.

Mother's maiden name: Caroline Amelia Humphrey.

Residence: 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: June 15, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.

Maiden name of wife: Josephine Swift.

Children: Katharine, Mar. 31, 1887; Josephine Swift, Mar. 15, 1890.

Prepared for college at the private school of J. P. Hopkinson ('61), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the October following graduation I entered my father's office on Kilby Street, Boston, where I remained until January, 1888, when I joined, as partner, a newly organized banking firm, at 68 Devonshire Street, Boston. On the dissolution of this firm, in 1892, I became one of the Boston agents of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York, with which I was connected for two years. Am now interested in investment bonds, with an office at Room 510, 53 State Street.

I have been a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution since July 28, 1890, and a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Massachusetts since October 9, 1896; am also a member of the Alumni Chorus. In the summer of 1904 I took an extensive trip with my family through England and the Continent.

DOW, EDMUND SCOTT,

Born: September 14, 1861, at Yarmouth, Me.

Father's name: Charles Robinson Dow.

Mother's maiden name: Lucy Ellen Skillin.

Residence: 18 Harvard Ave., Allston.

Marriage: (1) November, 1888; (2) April 24, 1905.

Maiden names of wives: (1) Mary Ellen Griggs; died Dec. 26, 1895. (2) Gertrude Mae Coburn.

Children: William Griggs, Dec. 6, 1891; Edmund Charles, Dec. 23, 1895.

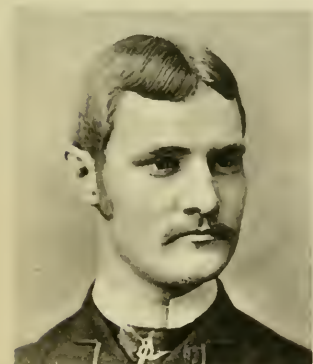
Prepared for college at the Brookline (Mass.) High



A. C. DENNISTON



G. B. DEWSON



J. DORR

School; was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879; and graduated from the Harvard Medical School in June, 1887.

In the fall of the same year I began practice in Allston, Mass., where I am still engaged in the general practice of medicine, although paying especial attention to obstetrics and diseases of children. Am a member of the Neighborhood Club of Allston, of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Medical Association, the Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement, the Boston Medical Library, the Har-tion, the Harvard Medical Alumni Association, and the Harvard Medical Alumni Association, and the Boston Society of Medical Examiners. Was Librarian of the Middlesex South District Medical Society from April, 1905, to April, 1907.

DUNN, GEORGE GARRETT,

Born: September 17, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Father's name: Charles Bullen Dunn.

Mother's maiden name: Margaret Hall Garrett.

Residence: Graver's Lane and 23rd St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Marriage: September 15, 1886.

Maiden name of wife: Lillie M. Blye.

Children: Sydney Bullen, Mar. 2, 1889; George Garret, Jr., Sept. 2, 1891; Katherine Wright, Dec. 25, 1892; Lillie Blye, July 25, 1894.

I prepared for college at Adams Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Shortly after graduation, I entered the banking house of Dunn Brothers, Philadelphia, where I have since remained.

EARLE, MORRIS,

Born: November 19, 1859, at Worcester, Mass.

Father's name: Oliver Keese Earle.

Mother's maiden name: Margaret Morris Collins.

Residence: 2139 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Marriage: April 10, 1890, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Maiden name of wife: Annie Morrison Collins.

Prepared for college at Worcester (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After a summer spent at work in a woollen mill at Charleston, West Va., and four months of rest succeeding, I joined the firm of W. H. Walmsley & Co., Opticians, Philadelphia, with whom and with whose successors—the firm of Williams-Brown & Earle, 918 Chestnut Street, formed November, 1889, incorporated 1910—I am still connected as Secretary and Treasurer. Business taking me abroad at intervals, I have visited England and the Continent repeatedly. In 1904 took a trip to the Pacific Coast, visiting the Grand Canyon and Southern California.

I am a member of the Board of Managers of The Glen Mills Schools, a reformatory and training institution caring for over one thousand boys and girls, founded over seventy years ago; a member of the Board of Trustees of the Philadelphia Divinity School of the Episcopal Church; a member of the Church Club of the Episcopal Church, consisting of three hundred laymen, and of the Boys' Club,—the social centre of the Kensington Mill District,—of over one thousand boys; a member of the Society for the Advancement of Christianity in Pennsylvania, organized in 1825, which has the dispensing of funds for the building of mission churches in the Episcopal Church; a member of the vestry and Rector's Warden of the Church of the Holy Trinity; a member of the Educational Society of Pennsylvania; a member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society; of The Franklin Institute, the Academy of Fine Arts, The Penn Club, The Musical Fund, The New England Society; of the Orpheus Club, a male glee singing society; of the University Club; of the Art Club; of the Nameless Club, a literary organization within the Art Club; of the Philadelphia Cricket Club; and of the National Geographical Society; and Secretary and Treasurer of The Joint Commission on The New Hymnal of the Episcopal Church, appointed by the General Convention.

My summer residence is at 8510 Navahoe St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

EASTON, JAMES HAMLET BOLT,

Born: December 6, 1858, at St. Charles, Minn.

Father's name: James Hiram Easton.

Mother's maiden name: Lucy Jane Bolt.

Residence: Salerno, Fla.



E. S. Dow



G. G. DUNN



M. EARLE

Prepared for college at the Somerville (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Studied at the Harvard Law School during the greater part of the three years following graduation. Then turned my attention to music, and until 1889 was connected with the Harvard Quartette, a successful professional organization in Boston. Subsequently, having experienced a severe attack of rheumatic fever, I returned to my home at Rochester, Minn., where I established a stock farm, and engaged in breeding and developing trotting horses and pacers, which have shown their speed on the Grand Circuit for six years, and during that period produced and drove to record the famous horse "Budge, 206," who was much faster than his record, and at one time held seven World's Race records to his credit; he met and defeated in races all comers but Joe Patchen and Star Pointer.

In 1897, having somewhat recovered my health, I gradually discontinued racing, taking over the breeding features, and remaining at the farm at Rochester. In 1906, on the death of my father, I was obliged to look after the details of his former business.

Two years ago, I sold out the stock and farm of 720 acres, and came south to Florida, in search of milder climate. I went first to the Everglades, but at the end of one year, located at St. Lucie Inlet Farms, thirty-three miles north of Palm Beach, on the banks of the south fork of St. Lucie River, admittedly one of the most beautiful rivers in Florida and with the most equable climate in the south.

I am at present developing a citrus grove at this point, and turning my attention to the growth of sugar cane with a view to engaging in cane sugar manufacture in a large way subsequently. Salerno (Palm Beach County) is contiguous to the best deep-water harbor south of Charleston. The deep-sea-trans-state canal is now being surveyed from this point to Lake Okechobee, and tranverses a Southern Empire with Salerno its commercial outlet.

I have never married. My mother came south with me, and enjoys to the full the never-ending summer. I have never practiced my profession with the exception of my own cases, which I safely conducted through the Supreme Court of Minnesota before coming south.

EATON, PERCIVAL JAMES,

Born: February 13, 1862, at Maplewood, Mass.

Father's name: James Flint Eaton.

Mother's maiden name: Helen Mar Webster.

Residence: 715 North Highland Ave., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Marriage: June 11, 1891, at Crafton, Pa.

Maiden name of wife: Emily Miltenberger Craft.

Children: A daughter, Dec. 1892, died Dec., 1892; Charles Craft, Mar. 1, 1894; Mary Louise, Sept. 11, 1890; James Percival, Nov. 21, 1904.

Prepared for college at Malden (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 I entered the Harvard Medical School, graduating in 1888; receiving also the degree of A. M. From July, 1886, to January, 1887, was resident physician and surgeon at the Children's Hospital, Boston. From that date to July, 1888, was house officer at the Boston City Hospital, serving as externe six months, and as interne and house physician one year. Then spent a year and a half abroad, travelling in England and on the Continent, and studying at the hospitals of Vienna, London, Edinburgh, and Dublin. Since 1890 I have been established in Pittsburg, Penn. My business address and winter residence is at 715 North Highland Ave., E. E. My summer residence is "Eatonia Cottage," 627 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass. I am practicing Pediatrics as a specialty—paying especial attention to the feeding of infants and young children. I have written several articles but no books. (See list of Publications.)

I have taken three very interesting trips to Canada.

I have, since 1900, been as active a member of the Associated Harvard Clubs as my duties have permitted, and have had the honor to be the Secretary-Treasurer for one term. I am now the Councilor of the Harvard Club of Western Pennsylvania, and as such, a member of the Council of the Associated Harvard Clubs, and I am also one of the Committee on the revision of the Constitution of the Associated Harvard Clubs. I have been President of the local Harvard Club, and am now Chairman of its Scholarship Committee. I represented Harvard at the dedication of the Carnegie Institute; and with Prof. Hollis, represented Harvard at the



J. H. B. EASTON



P. J. EATON



*J. H. W. EDGERLY
*1890

One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Founding of the University of Pittsburgh.

For several years I have been on the Board of Directors of the Pittsburgh Art Society, usually serving on the Music Committee. For the past three years I have been one of the Directors of the Pittsburgh Orchestra Association, and its Chairman for two years. For five years I served on the Milk Commission of the Allegheny County Medical Society, during which time I delivered many addresses on the "Hygiene of Milk—Its Proper Production and Distribution." I continue as lecturer on physiology and hygiene to the Margaret Morrison Carnegie School for Women—and also lecturer on Hygiene in two private schools.

I am Senior Visiting Physician to the Children's Hospital, and Pediatrician to Columbia Hospital and to St. Margaret's Hospital. For many years was Pediatrician to the West Penn Hospital, but resigned last year. I give about twenty-five lectures each winter to the nurses of the training schools of four hospitals, my subjects being Pediatrics and Obstetrics. Have served one term as President of the Pittsburgh Academy of Medicine, three terms as its Treasurer, several terms as one of its Trustees, and several terms on various of its Standing Committees. I am a member of the State Medical Society, and the American Medical Association; a member of the Children's Hospital Alumni Association of Boston, and of the Harvard Medical Alumni Association. I have been a fellow of the American Pediatric Society for several years, and was its Vice-President last year. I am a member of the Society for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, and much interested in its work.

*EDGERLY, JOHN HUBBARD WILKINS,

Born: November 28, 1860, at Brookline, Mass.

Died: June 28, 1890, at Jamul, Calif.

Father's name: James Wheeler Edgerly.

Mother's maiden name: Sophronia Wilder.

Edgerly attended the public schools of his native town, and fitted for college at the Brookline High School. His course at Cambridge was that of a student and a recluse, although he was a member of the Institute of 1770 and the Hasty Pudding

Club. At graduation he received a degree *summa cum laude* with highest honors in history.

After graduation he entered a law office, and attended lectures at the Boston University Law School for a few months. By the middle of the winter he had made up his mind that he must leave the New England climate for good; and he went West to enter upon a brave fight for his life against unequal odds, which lasted seven years. He worked for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad Company at Topeka, Kan., and at Las Vegas, N. M., for about two years. After a short visit at home in November, 1885, he went to San Diego, Cal., to enter the auditor's office of the California Southern Railroad, where he remained less than a year. In 1886 he gave up office work altogether, and pre-empted a quarter section of government land at Jamul, about twenty miles out of San Diego. Here he built a house and lived the rest of his life, amongst his flowers and chickens, employing the Indians for his rough work, and taking advantage of the climate to be always out of doors. He was greatly respected by his neighbors in the little town, who were glad to place in their only public building, after his death, a life-size heliotype portrait of him. He died at Jamul of consumption, June 28, 1890. Although he had no friends in California, of more than a few years' standing, his new friends showed their respect and affection for him in the loving funeral service held at the Unitarian¹ church in San Diego. He is buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, which overlooks the beautiful bay of San Diego; and the superintendent has directions, if occasion should ever arise, to offer burial in the lot for any graduate of Harvard College.

Everyone who knew him will always remember his kindly sense of humor, and there will abide with all his friends the influence of his gentle, generous, and upright spirit.

EDWARDS, HARRY RANSOM,

Born: December 25, 1861, at Cleveland, O.

Father's name: William Edwards.

Mother's maiden name: Lucia Ransom.

Residence: 2308 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.

Prepared for college at Brooks School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.



H. R. EDWARDS



W. C. ENDICOTT



R. B. ENNIS

In August, 1883, entered the employ of Edwards, Townsend & Co., wholesale grocers, Cleveland, Ohio, and remained there until January, 1887, when the firm was succeeded by that of William Edwards & Co., of which I became a partner. On January 1, 1906, the company was incorporated as The William Edwards Co., with myself as Vice-President and Treasurer. We are at 1300 9th St., Cleveland.

I am a member of most of the local clubs of Cleveland, and my journeys have been confined to shooting trips in the West and South. Am not married, and have a fine farm outside of Cleveland.

ENDICOTT, WILLIAM CROWNINSHIELD,

Born: September 28, 1860, at Salem, Mass.

Father's name: William Crowninshield Endicott ('47).

Mother's maiden name: Ellen Peabody.

Residence: Danvers, Mass.

Marriage: October 3, 1889, at Lenox, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Marie-Louise Thoron.

Prepared for college at Salem High School; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After three months abroad, in the fall of 1883 I began the study of law in Salem, Mass. Spent the year 1884-85 at the Harvard Law School, and then returned to Salem, being admitted to the Essex County bar in 1886. From July, 1886, to May, 1889, was a resident of Washington, D. C., during the greater part of which time I was in the office of the United States Attorney-General, acting, however, as private secretary to my father, the Secretary of War, from February to March of the latter year. Then practiced law in Boston until March, 1893, when I returned to Washington as private secretary to Hon. Richard Olney, Attorney-General, which position I held until May 1, 1894, when I was appointed Pardon Attorney in the Attorney-General's office, which office I held throughout the second Cleveland administration. I then returned and took up my residence at Danvers Centre, Mass., and resumed the practice of the law in Boston, with an office in the Ames Building.

Am a member of the Somerset, Salem, Eastern Yacht, and Country Clubs, and of the Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C.

I am a Director of the Boston & Lowell R. R. Corporation, President of the Army League of the United States, and Trustee of the Groton School, Peabody Academy of Science (Salem), Peabody Institute for Danvers, Mass. (Inc.), Society for Promoting Agriculture, Massachusetts Humane Society, Boston Library Society, Free Hospital for Women, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, and of the Essex Institute, Salem. (See list of Publications.)

ENNIS, ROBERT BERRY,

Born: February 5, 1861, at Decatur, Ill.

Father's name: William Henry Ennis.

Mother's maiden name: Louie Harrison.

Residence: 1817 Chicago Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Marriage: March 22, 1904, at St. Augustine, Fla.

Maiden name of wife: Edith Roberts Mitchell.

Was prepared for college by William Lucas of Cambridge, and admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

The four years following graduation were spent in cattle ranching in New Mexico, and the two years thereafter in business at home in Decatur, Ill. In 1889, I came to Chicago, where I immediately started in the real estate business, which I have now followed for twenty-three years. My office is at 181 North Dearborn Street. I usually spend a few weeks each winter in Florida.

Such time as I can take from my business is devoted to social, civic, and political work, in which I have a growing interest.

Having no children of our own, we have taken three into our home, and stand towards them *in loco parentium*. The eldest is now a youth of twenty-one years, and is a Junior in Northwestern University.

EVANS, GEORGE WILLIAM,

Born: January 30, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Thomas Henry Evans.

Mother's maiden name: Margaret Lucy Wagner.

Residence: 17 Everett Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

Marriage: July 26, 1883, at Lebanon, N. H.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Teresa Taylor.

Children: Richard Taylor, Apr. 27, 1885; Griffith Conrad, May 11, 1887; Ruth, Apr. 30, 1890.

Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

In September, 1883, began work as instructor in the Indianapolis Classical School, owned and conducted by Theo. L. Sewell, '74, where I remained until June, 1885, when I returned to Boston; and in the following September entered the English High School as a teacher of Algebra. In January, 1886, was appointed Junior Master, my duty being to teach Algebra to the entering class, and I held a position in this school for twenty years, being head of the department of mathematics the latter part of the time. In 1905, I was elected Headmaster of the Charlestown High School, where I still continue.

Permanent address, Charlestown High School, Charlestown, Mass.

I am a member of the Association of Mathematical Teachers in New England, of the American Mathematical Society, and of the Mathematical Association of Great Britain. In 1899 I published "Algebra for Schools," and in 1912 "The Teaching of High School Mathematics." Such magazine articles as I have published are not of special significance. They are entirely on narrow subjects connected with my regular work. I acted for the International Commission on the Teaching of Mathematics, which was appointed by the International Congress of Mathematicians in Rome in 1909. I was chairman of the sub-committee which investigated the teaching of mathematics in public general secondary schools in the United States, and my report was published as a part of one of the bulletins of the United States Bureau of Education in 1912. (See list of Publications.)

The three children have graduated from College, their degrees being recorded as follows:

Richard, A. B., 1906; LL. B., 1910.

Griffith, A. B., 1907; Ph. D., 1910.

All these degrees were taken at Harvard.

Ruth, A. B., Wellesley, 1911.

Since 1907 Richard, the Class Boy of 1883, has been teaching international law in the Pei Yang University at Tien Tsin, China. Griffith spent two years at the University of Rome

studying mathematics, after getting his Ph. D. degree, and is now assistant professor of mathematics at Rice Institute, Houston, Texas.

FAXON, WILLIAM,

Born: September 26, 1860, at Cambridge, Mass.

Father's name: William Faxon.

Mother's maiden name: Henrietta Brooks Cross.

Marriage: April 25, 1895, at Boston.

Maiden name of wife: Ada Forbush.

Summer residence: North Cohasset, Mass.

Winter residence: 186 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Prepared for college at the private school of W. N. Eayrs and was admitted in September, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 I entered the law office of Ranney & Clark, Boston, and at the same time also joined the Boston University Law School, where I graduated, *magna cum laude*, in 1886. Remained in the above office until November, 1889, when I began practice for myself, at 28 State Street, giving especial attention to the reorganization of insolvent concerns. In 1903 I spent a year in Sioux City, Ia., in behalf of many national and State banks that had become involved through a series of large failures in that city. In 1904 I went back to the office where I began as a law student, and Fletcher Ranney '83 and I now have offices together at 6 Beacon Street, Boston.

I have made many journeys in this country, almost entirely business trips. In 1901 I spent about seven months in Europe. I am a member of the Union Club of Boston; am Vice-President and Treasurer of the Gwynne Temporary Home for Children; am one of the Managers of the Home for Aged Women, and have long been active in the management of the Cohasset Golf Club. I have written no books, and have made a few public addresses, but they were of little importance.

I was for two years chairman of the finance committee of the Town of Cohasset.

Address, 6 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.



G. W. EVANS



W. FAXON



F. B. FAY

FAY, FRANCIS BRITAIN,

Born: February 5, 1859, at East Calais, Vt.

Father's name: David Borden Fay.

Mother's maiden name: Melissa Wheelock.

Residence: 23 East 60th St., New York, N. Y.

Marriage: January 18, 1905, at New York, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Adelia Gardiner McNamee.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

During the year following graduation I was in the employ of the Old Colony Railroad, and in the fall of 1884 entered the Harvard Law School, where I graduated in 1887, receiving also the degree of A. M. The next fourteen months I travelled in England, Scotland, and on the Continent, and then returned to Boston, where I practiced law for two years. In the spring of 1891 I went to the lead and zinc mining region of Southwest Missouri, in the interest of the Mayflower Mining Company, making my headquarters at Joplin. After about six months, passed principally in the work of exploration, I returned to Boston; and in 1892 became interested in textile manufacturing, and began the construction of a mill on the Winnebepesaukee River, in the town of Tilton, N. H., where I established myself as Treasurer of the Britain Manufacturing Company, and continued for eight years.

From July, 1900, until November, 1907, I resided in Boston or vicinity, and was engaged in the practice of law. In November, 1907, became a resident of New York City, where I was admitted to practice as an attorney and counsellor-at-law, December 18, 1907. My activities since 1908 have not been such as seriously to disturb the tranquillity of my country. Several times during the last five years I have crossed the East and North rivers, at one time invading Russia, at another "attaining" a point less than twelve degrees removed from the North Pole. The last statement I can prove by reputable and also by credible witnesses.

My present business address is 97 Cedar St., New York City.

***FERRIS, LYNDE RAYMOND,**

Born: November 6, 1860, at Brookline, Mass.

Died: March 5, 1907, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Mortimer Catline Ferris.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Elizabeth Raymond.

Ferris was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and entered Harvard with our Class. In college he was a member of the St. Paul's Society, but took small part in college activities and only a few of his classmates saw much of him. After graduation he spent four months in Europe, and in November, 1884, went West, where he passed the greater part of the time up to 1886, "prospecting through the country" and visiting Cuba and Mexico. After that he lived for the most part abroad, making his headquarters in Paris, and coming home on frequent business trips connected with the management of his property. He died of endocarditis at Boston, March 5, 1907.

FOX, JOHN (WILLIAM),

Born: December 16, 1863, at Stony Point, Ky.

Father's name: John William Fox.

Mother's maiden name: Minerva Worth Carr.

Address: Big Stone Gap, Virginia.

Marriage: December 13, 1908, at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Fritz Scheff.

Graduated from Kentucky University and was admitted to Harvard in October, 1880, joining our class in the Sophomore year.

Immediately after graduation began work on the *New York Sun*, remaining until October, 1883. Then studied for a while at the Columbia Law School, and in March following was employed on the *New York Times*, with which he continued until February, 1885, when illness compelled a return to his home in Kentucky. From 1886 to 1893 oscillated between Kentucky, Virginia, and Tennessee, being in business with his brothers,—coal and iron lands and real estate,—with headquarters at Big Stone Gap, Va. Meanwhile had tried his hand at fiction, and in "A Mountain Europa," "A Cumberland Vendetta," and "The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come," had portrayed the Kentucky mountaineer as graphically and truthfully as Miss Murfree had done in the case of his Tennessee counterpart. Having once found his true vo-



J. W. Fox



*R. P. FRANCIS
*1913



*R. B. FULLER
*1900

cation, he has since kept steadily at work, sending to the press volume after volume of delightful stories, dealing with the picturesque themes he understands so well.

(See list of publications.)

***FRANCIS, RICHARD PEARCE,**

Born: March 8, 1861, at New York, N. Y.

Died: March 29, 1913, at Montclair, N. J.

Father's name: George Hills Francis.

Mother's maiden name: Hannah Swan.

Marriage: April 15, 1891, at Toronto, Canada.

Maiden name of wife: Jessie Read.

Children: Margaret Eveleth, Feb. 5, 1892; John Read, Mar. 15, 1900.

Prepared for college by J. H. Morse of New York, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. Graduated from the Harvard Medical School in July, 1888, and in the fall of the same year began practice in Montclair, N. J., where I have since continued. In March, 1889, was appointed Health Inspector, which post I held until June, 1894. Have been Secretary of the medical and surgical staff of the Mountainside Hospital of Montclair, and in April, 1895, was elected a member of the Orange Mountain Medical Society.

Last year I declined a reappointment to the Montclair Board of Health, of which I had been a member for eighteen years. In April, 1910, I was much honored by being elected president of the visiting staff of the Mountainside Hospital, of which I have been a member since its organization in 1890. I have been secretary and, later, president of the Orange Mountain Medical Society and, in addition to the societies mentioned, was a charter member of the Academy of Medicine of Northern New Jersey and in the Associated Physicians of Montclair and Vicinity.

During the last five years I have done the work of a fairly busy general practitioner and have tried to keep young by taking plenty of exercise and sufficiently long vacations. Nothing noteworthy has been done, my contributions to literature consisting of a few short articles on medical subjects. (See list of Publications.) My daughter, Margaret, is at present a sophomore in Smith College.

The foregoing was written by Francis shortly before his death. On March 29, 1913, he received injuries in an automobile accident, from which he died a few hours later. His own modest account of his activities fails to do justice to an unusually useful and public-spirited career. A more adequate account appeared in *The Montclair Times* of April 5, 1913, from which the following is quoted:

"During the twenty-five years of his service in this community Dr. Francis has stood for every move that would tend to promote the health and the sanitary interests of the town. When the Mountainside Hospital Association was organized in 1890 he became a member of its first medical and surgical staff and served with exceptional efficiency as its secretary for twenty years. During all this period of development of the institution the services rendered by him were most painstaking and conscientious. He has been declared by those associated with him to have been a most constant and dependable factor in the direction of the hospital. Three years ago he became the president of the staff and from that time he showed untiring energy in his efforts to secure sufficient funds to erect a new and up-to-date medical building in which the highest grade of scientific work might be done. His untimely end has come just on the eve of the fruition of his greatest hopes. Within an hour of the fatal accident he held a long conference with one of his colleagues regarding the whirlwind campaign which is about to be started. It was fitting that he should receive the loving attention and care of the entire hospital force and that his end should come in the institution where, next to his home, his affections were most centered.

"The scope of his professional energies was not limited to private and hospital work. For twenty years he served the people of Montclair on the Board of Health, where the wisdom of his judgment was rarely questioned and where his demand for just decisions was well nigh proverbial. That he might give undiverted attention to the claims of the board it was his custom to make everything possible bend to its demands upon his time. He would work both early and late that he might be present at its meetings and the time consumed by committee work and his services as secretary and treasurer of the board for ten years was a severe drain upon him. He was a leader in nearly all the important steps taken

to put Montclair in the front rank as regards matters pertaining to sanitation and hygiene. Altogether his labors outside of those that were distinctly confined to his private work were very exacting. His patience in detail was often commented upon.

"Besides the activities already mentioned the doctor always displayed a keen interest in all matters pertaining to the development of the town. When special needs demanded he has thrown the weight of his influence unreservedly for the betterment of civic affairs. All that had to do with the educational side of the town life received his careful thought for his broad reading and culture placed him on the side of progress in all such matters.

"A most valuable citizen has been taken from us and the heartfelt sympathy of the entire community goes out to his grief-stricken family.

"Dr. Francis was a member of the Harvard Club of New Jersey and the Harvard Club of New York, and when in college of the Hasty Pudding Club. In town he belonged to both the Montclair Athletic Club and the Montclair Golf Club. The medical societies in which he held membership included the Orange Mountain Medical Society, the Associated Physicians of Montclair and Vicinity, Essex County Medical Society, New Jersey State Medical Society, New York Academy of Medicine and the American Medical Association."

And the same newspaper closes an editorial in the same issue with these words: "Good citizen, able physician: these two facts write his title to a long and tender recollection of the man on the part of the people of Montclair."

***FULLER, RICHARD BUCKMINSTER,**

Born: February 13, 1861, at Watertown, Mass.

Died: July 12, 1910, at Milton, Mass.

Father's name: Arthur Buckminster Fuller ('43).

Mother's maiden name: Emma Lucilla Reeves.

Marriage: April 30, 1891, at Chicago, Ill.

Maiden name of wife: Caroline Wolcott Andrews.

Children: Leslie, Aug. 13, 1892; Richard Buckminster, Jr., July 12, 1895; Wolcott, Nov. 12, 1898; Rosamond Lucilla, Sept. 11, 1907.

Fuller's father was Chaplain of the Sixteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, who was killed at the Battle of Fredericksburg, and a nephew of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, whose centenary was celebrated in 1910.

Fuller was prepared for college by A. O. Fuller ('77) and at the Cambridge Latin School; and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

He left college in his Junior year, and went to Chihuahua, Mexico, but illness soon compelled his return. Then entered the Boston office of Howe & Goodwin (later Howe, Balch & Co.), India and South America commission merchants, with whom he continued until 1900, being in the New York office of the firm from 1883 to 1893. On June 30, 1900, he became a member of the new firm of Howe, Fuller & Trunkett, East India commission merchants and importers of dyestuffs, 92 State Street, Boston, and remained with them until the partnership was dissolved in 1903. He then became American agent for Messrs. Stein, Forbes & Co., Limited, of Calcutta, Hamburg, and London, with whom he was connected until about 1907, when he began to fail in health from the disease which caused his death, a cerebral tumor.

Fuller was a member of the Somerset Club and the "India Wharf Rats" of Boston, the Country Club of Brookline, the Milton Club of Milton, the Harvard Club of New York, and was a vestryman of St. Michael's Church in Milton. In June, 1908, the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Class, he was given the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Fuller had a genius for friendship and his circle of intimates was not confined to his own classmates.

FULLER, WALDO,

Born: May 30, 1861, at Wayland, Mass.

Father's name: Richard Frederick Fuller ('44).

Mother's maiden name: Adeline Rutter Reeves.

Prepared for college at the private school of Joshua Kendall in Cambridge; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation and up to June, 1885, I worked at various employments in Buffalo, Albany, and elsewhere; and then started West, where I became engaged in the cattle business

in Colorado. Returned in 1888 and entered the employ of an iron company in New York City, but, after a year there, went back to the West and the cattle-raising industry. From 1890 to 1898 was established at Telluride, Col., marketing steers, prospecting, and working for mining companies; and in March of the latter year went on a six months' exploring trip to the Yukon region. Returning to the East, I obtained a position, in 1899, with Holbrook, Cabot & Daly (now Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation), Engineers and Contractors, of New York and Boston, and have since remained with them. Have been employed in work on the New York Subway, in bridge building and railway grading contracts, at Attleboro, Mass., Canton, Pa., and elsewhere, working mostly at railroad building.

Am unmarried, and a member of the Engineers' Club. My address is with the above company, at 922 Beacon Building, 6 Beacon St., Boston.

***GARRATT, JAMES NEWTON,**

Born: August 22, 1862, at Providence, R. I.

Died: January 29, 1885, at Zürich, Switzerland.

Father's name: Joseph Garratt.

Mother's maiden name: Ann Bicknell Russell.

Garratt's early education was obtained in East Boston and at the English High School, Boston, which he entered in 1876, but, having decided to go to college, he was admitted to the Boston Latin School, September 3, 1877. Upon his graduation, in 1880, he was awarded a "Franklin medal," and in the fall of the same year entered Harvard without conditions and with "high credit in mathematics."

Of him Mr. Moses Merrill, head-master of the Latin School, said: "He stood high in a class quite remarkable for its scholarship. He was an earnest and faithful student, punctual and prompt in the execution of every duty, an attentive and thorough scholar; unobtrusive, gentle, and amiable, he won the love of his teachers and fellow-pupils. His integrity was above question. He was a graduate of more than usual promise."

His college record was extremely creditable. Entering with the Class of '84, he succeeded, by doing extra work, in grad-

uating with our Class, receiving his degree *magna cum laude*, with honorable mention in chemistry, natural history and mathematics. He remained at Harvard one year more, taking the degree of A. M. in 1884. During the summer following graduation he was Assistant in Qualitative Analysis in the "Summer Course in Chemistry"; and in the winter of 1883-84 he received a Boylston prize of \$100 for a dissertation on "The Origin of Meteorites."

His ambition and love of study being not yet satisfied, he determined to continue his work abroad, hoping to take the degree of Ph. D. in chemistry from a German university. In August, 1884, he started for Zürich, Switzerland, and entered the Polytechnic Institute there. His letters to his parents and friends, at this time, express the pleasure afforded him by the opportunities offered for the pursuit of his favorite study, chemistry. On Thursday, January 29, 1885, while skating on the "Greifensee" with a fellow-student, Hugh Binney, an Englishman, both fell through the ice and were drowned. Our Classmate's body was not recovered until the following Monday, that of his friend not for some time afterwards. Resolutions of sympathy and regret were passed at a gathering of the English and American residents in Zürich.

Garratt's funeral took place from East Boston March 4, 1885, and he was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Massachusetts. At the ceremony a quartette from the Harvard Glee Club, composed of Eaton and Lilienthal, '83, and Eliot and Paul Thorndike, '84, rendered appropriate music. Of the eight pall-bearers, four were from the Sunday-school he attended, and four from the college,—Morse, '83, Frost and Darling, '84, and Peterson, '85.

***GARRISON, WILLIAM HALSEY,**

Born: November 23, 1859, at Camden, N. J.

Died: April 27, 1908, at Liberty, N. Y.

Father's name: Rev. Joseph Fithian Garrison.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Vanarsdale Grant.

Garrison was prepared for college by his father, Rev. J. F. Garrison and at the Protestant Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia, Pa., and admitted in July, 1880, entering the Class of 1884 as a Freshman and joining our Class in the Junior



*L. R. FERRIS
*1907



*J. N. GARRATT
*1885



W. FULLER



C. W. GEROULD





year. At graduation he ranked high among those to whom Disquisitions were assigned.

After leaving college, he accepted the position of Principal of the Helena, Montana, Classical School, which he conducted successfully until the fall of 1885, when he came East, and entered the Harvard Law School. Left the latter at Christmas, and became teacher of Latin and Greek in the Porter Academy, Charleston, S. C., where he was at the time of the 1886 Report. In the fall of 1886, he was a Master in the Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Philadelphia. Later he lived at Camden, N. J. His death took place at Liberty, N. Y., April 27, 1908. His brother, Justice Charles G. Garrison, of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, who lives at Merchantville, N. J., wrote as follows: "For several years previous to his death, and up to the time of his removal to the Loomis Sanatorium for Consumptives, my brother was connected with the Cheltenham Press, at 150 Fifth Avenue, New York City. He was never married. I have not and do not know of the existence of any photograph of my brother taken after childhood."

A younger brother of our classmate, Lindley M. Garrison, was appointed Secretary of War by President Wilson last March.

GEROULD, CHARLES WALTER,

Born: October 20, 1859, at Chicago, Ill.

Father's name: Charles Dana Gerould.

Mother's maiden name: Lucetta Augusta Dodge.

Residence: 15 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage: June 28, 1893, at Concord, Mass.

Wife's maiden name: Florence Russell.

Children: Margaret, April 4, 1898, died in infancy; Russell, August 6, 1900; Richard Dodge, December 2, 1903; Elizabeth, January 7, 1907; Margery, July 19, 1908.

I prepared for college at Englewood High School, Chicago, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. I left during the Freshman year and went to Tufts College, where, by doing extra work, I graduated in June, 1882. Re-entered our Class in October of the same year.

From September, 1883, to June, 1885, I was Sub-master in the Gloucester, Mass., High School; then went to Chicago to establish a private school and remained there until July, 1886. From the latter date to July, 1888, was Master of the Stoughton, Mass., High School. I then went abroad for a year, spending my time between study at the University of Berlin and travel in the various countries of Europe. On my return, I became a Sub-master in the Providence, R. I., High School, where I remained for two years. Since 1891, I have been in the East Boston High School, where I am now a Master and Head of the Department of English.

I have been a member of various educational and musical societies, and have published a number of articles in magazines and weeklies. Having had long summer vacations, I have been able to travel somewhat widely both in this country and abroad.

GETCHELL, CLARENCE,

Born: September 26, 1859, at Exeter, N. H.

Father's name: John Williams Getchell.

Mother's maiden name: Ellen Mary Smith.

Residence: Exeter, N. H.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In September, 1883, I secured a position as one of the Faculty at Phillips Exeter Academy, where, until 1888, I had charge of the courses in Physics, Chemistry, and Natural History. From 1886 to 1888, was a member of the firm of Getchell & Taylor, dealing in hardware, stoves and crockery, at Exeter. At present I am an insurance agent.

Was a member of the School Board, 1900-1909; and a member of the Board of Selectmen, 1901-1913.

GOODNOUGH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,

Born: March 20, 1862, at Bath, Me.

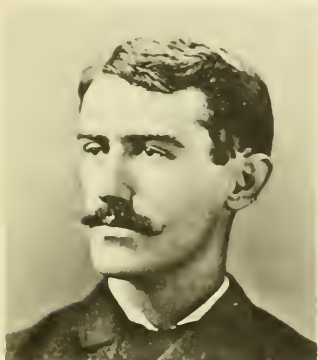
Father's name: Xanthus Goodnough.

Mother's maiden name: Kate Harley.

Residence: South St., Brookline, Mass.



C. GETCHELL.



B. F. GOODNOUGH



C. H. GRANDGENT



Prepared for college at Brookline (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

After graduation spent a year at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, taking a special course in Civil Engineering, and since then has been engaged in this profession. From 1890 to 1905 he resided in Westboro and South Framingham, Mass., engaged in the construction of Basins Nos. 5 and 6 of the Metropolitan Water Works, his duties being to give lines and grades, and to make monthly estimates of work done. Is at present unemployed, and resides at his old home, South Street, Brookline, Mass.

GRANDGENT, CHARLES HALL,

Born: November 14, 1862, at Dorchester, Mass.

Father: Louis Hall Grandgent.

Mother's maiden name: Lucy Lucretia Porter.

Residence: 107 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage: December 21, 1886, at Cambridge, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Ethel Wright Cushing.

Children: Louis, Oct. 9, 1887; Edmund Cushing, Jan. 28, 1889; died Feb. 15, 1893; Edith Cushing, Aug. 30, 1896; Margaret, Mar. 30, 1898; Charles Hall, Jr., Sept. 12, 1899.

Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation, I spent three years abroad for the purpose of gaining a thorough, practical knowledge of the principal European languages, and pursuing studies in philology in its various branches. September 1, 1886, I became a member of the Faculty of Harvard College, having been appointed Tutor in Modern Languages for three years, and was promoted, September 1, 1889, to the position of permanent Instructor in Modern Languages; but being offered, on September 9, 1889, the office of Director of Modern Language Instruction in the Boston Public Schools, I accepted the position. In September, 1896, I was appointed Professor of the Romance Languages at Harvard, and this post I still hold; and I was for many years Chairman of the Department of French and other Romance Languages and Literatures there. Have been Treasurer, Vice-President and President of the American Dia-

lect Society. From 1901 to 1911, was Secretary; and in 1912, President, of the Modern Language Association of America. From 1907-09, was Chief Examiner for French for the College Entrance Examination Board. Since 1908, have been a counsellor of the Association Phonétique Internationale; since 1912, President of the American Simplified Spelling Board, and Vice-President of the English Simplified Spelling Society.

I have delivered the following addresses:

"Spelling Reform," before the Massachusetts Teachers' Association, in October, 1906; "Obstacles to Modern Language Teaching," before the Brooklyn Teachers' Association, in February, 1907; "Is Modern Language Teaching a Failure?" before the Michigan Teachers' Association, in March, 1907 (printed in the *School Review* for September, 1907); "Il Canto XI. dell' Inferno Dantesco" (in Italian), in a course offered to the public in Boston University, January, 1908; "Maeterlinck and Symbolism," before the students of Vassar College, in February, 1908; "Il Contributo Americano agli Studi Danteschi" (in Italian, published in *The Giornale Dantesco*), in Or San Michele, Florence, in April, 1910, on which occasion I received a gold medal from the Italian Dante Society; "The Blue Bird," in the Schubert Theatre, Boston, in November, 1911; "The Dark Ages," before the Modern Language Association of America, in Philadelphia, in December, 1912. (See list of Publications.)

In 1904, having been invited to give a course of lectures at the University of California, I went out in June by the Santa Fé, and returned in August by the Canadian Pacific. In December, 1910, I gave a course of lectures at the Johns Hopkins University.

In 1909-10, I spent fourteen months abroad with my family, mostly in France and Italy; was in England in the summer of 1911.

Besides the societies mentioned above, I am a member of the Société de Linguistique de Paris, Association Phonétique des Professeurs de Langues Vivantes, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, Harvard Teachers' Association, and the Colonial Club of Cambridge. I have been Chairman of the Harvard Visiting Committee for Italian and Romance Philology, and of the Wellesley Visiting Committee for Modern Languages;



P. S. GRANT



E. E. HALE



J. M. HALL

a member of the Board of Visitors of Boston University, and of the Board of Visitors of St. Mark's School.

My son Louis graduated at Harvard in 1909 and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (in Architecture) in 1912.

GRANT, PERCY STICKNEY,

Born: May 13, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Stephen Mason Grant.

Mother's maiden name: Annie Elizabeth Newhall Stickney.

Residence: 7 West Tenth St., New York, N. Y.

Prepared for college at the Dwight Grammar School of Boston and the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

I entered the Episcopal Theological School of Cambridge in October, 1883; entered the Graduate Department of Harvard University in 1884; received the degree of B. D. from the School and A. M. from the College in June, 1886.

From October, 1884, to June, 1886, was lay-reader in charge of a mission in Canton, Massachusetts, a field forsaken by its royalist rector during the Revolutionary War, and revived a hundred years after.

I was ordained Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in June, 1886, and in July became assistant to the Rector of the Ascension Church, Fall River. I presently became minister of St. Mark's Church, Fall River, and some years later added the rectorship of Christ Church, Swansea.

Was a member of the School Committee of Fall River for two years, and was the first president of the local Y. M. C. A. In May, 1893, accepted the rectorship of the Church of the Ascension, New York, and took up residence the following September.

In 1899, was appointed Honorary Secretary to the Committee on the Relation of the Episcopal Church to Our New Dependencies. In this capacity I visited Honolulu, Japan, China, the Philippines, India and other places with Bishop Henry C. Potter, 1899-1900.

In 1908-9, was University Preacher at Harvard.

Am a Trustee of Manassas Industrial School for Colored Youths; a Trustee of Berea College, Berea, Kentucky; Presi-

dent of the Public Forum (Inc.), New York; President of the Liberal Club, New York.

I am a member of the Century Association, the New York Athletic Club, The City Club of New York, Authors Club, and the University Club of Boston. (See list of Publications.)

HALE, EDWARD EVERETT,

Born: February 18, 1863, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Edward Everett Hale ('39).

Mother's maiden name: Emily Baldwin Perkins.

Residence: 762 Nott St., Schenectady, N. Y.

Marriage: June 15, 1893, at Waterford, Conn.

Maiden name of wife: Rose Postlethwaite Perkins.

Children: Maurice Perkins, Sept. 25, 1894; Nathan, Feb. 28, 1899; Thomas Shaw, Mar. 8, 1902.

Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

During the first two years after graduation, I assisted my father in literary work, and was engaged in sifting historical material, spending part of every winter in Washington, D. C. Then entered Harvard as a resident student of History, and remained for a year. From September, 1886, to July, 1890, was in the English Department of Cornell University, for three years as Instructor, and for the last year as Acting Assistant Professor. Went to Germany in August, 1890, as Harris fellow, and spent about twenty months studying Germanic and English Philology, receiving in 1892 the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the University of Halle-Wittenburg. On coming home, I went to the State University of Iowa as Professor of English, where I remained three years; and was then called to Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., as Professor of Rhetoric and Logic, where I have since remained, becoming Professor of English in 1904.

Have written several magazine articles, book reviews, etc. A good deal of my time is taken up in the work of the City Mission at Schenectady, an institution dealing with homeless and wandering men. I am President of the Board of Trustees.

My latest interest is politics. Having become more or less

implicated in municipal affairs, I joined the Progressive Party in the summer of 1912, went to the Progressive Convention in Chicago as delegate for the Thirtieth Congressional District, and represented that District in the following campaign as candidate for Congress. After the election, I subsided into the modest position of member of the County Committee.

I belong to the Modern Language Association; and in 1906, wrote "*Dramatists of Today*," and in 1908, "*William H. Seward*." (See list of Publications.)

My summer residence is at Matunuck, R. I. My children are gradually growing up and getting educated, but have not yet got so far as to go to college.

HALL, HENRY MARTYN,

Born: December 14, 1859, at Ellsworth, Me.

Father's name: Henry Martyn Hall.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Louisa Joy.

Residence: Ellsworth, Me.

Marriage: August 19, 1891, at Florence, Ala.

Wife's maiden name: Maggie Hugh Brock.

Children: Henry Martyn, August 9, 1892, died May 13, 1894; Martyn Ludike, November 8, 1894; Margaret, February, 1897.

Prepared for college by F. M. Gilley of Chelsea, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

After graduation, I began the study of law at my home in Ellsworth, Me., was admitted to the bar in 1886, and continued to practice there for three years more. In the spring of 1889 I became afflicted with restlessness, and, joining a party, journeyed through what was then first attracting considerable attention as the "New South." We covered it pretty thoroughly from Virginia to Texas; and in the spring of 1890 I went to Florence, on the Tennessee River, in the coal, iron, and manufacturing region of North Alabama. I immediately formed a law partnership with another immigrant, Mr. Alexander E. Walker, from Virginia. Our firm was known as Walker & Hall. I had various appointments as receiver of different national banks throughout the South from the year 1891 to the financial panic of 1893 and later, and was ap-

pointed Examiner of National Banking Associations in August, 1893, by Comptroller Eckels.

In 1900, I returned to Ellsworth, Me., and became a member of the law firm of Hale & Hamlin, the other members being Senator Eugene Hale and Hon. Hannibal E. Hamlin; and have been in active law practice in Ellsworth ever since. In June, 1910, I was appointed Judge of the local court for Hancock County, and this office I still hold.

My son is a member of the Class of 1915, Phillips Exeter Academy.

HALL, JAMES MILTON,

Born: December 29, 1861, at Haverhill, Mass.

Father's name: James Bartlett Hall.

Mother's maiden name: Elvira Dow Clement.

Residence: Technology Chambers, Boston.

Address: 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Prepared for college at Haverhill High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 entered the Harvard Law School, where I graduated in 1887, having omitted the examinations of the previous year, owing to my office work in Boston. Was admitted to the bar in July, 1886, and have since practiced in Boston, being at present established at 54 Devonshire Street.

HAMLIN, CHARLES SUMNER,

Born: August 30, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Edward Sumner Hamlin.

Mother's maiden name: Anna Gertrude Conroy.

Residence: 2 Raleigh St., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: June 4, 1898, at Albany, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Huybertie Lansing Pruyn.

Child: Anna, Oct. 26, 1900.

Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation I spent three years at the Harvard Law School, receiving the degrees of LL.B. and A. M. Practiced law in Boston until April, 1893, when I was appointed Assistant Secretary of U. S. Treasury by President Cleveland,



J. M. HALL



C. S. HAMLIN



C. M. HAMMOND

serving until April, 1897. In August, 1897, was appointed by President McKinley a Commissioner of the United States to consider the protection of the sealing industry in Bering Sea. Sailed for Tokio in August, 1897, where I arranged for the representation of Japan at the American-Russian-Japanese Sealing Conference at Washington. Was one of the three U. S. delegates to this Conference. Was elected chairman of the British-American-Canadian Convention at Washington in the fall of 1897 to report upon the condition of the fur seal herd and to arrange an agreement between the three countries. In the latter part of 1897, I resumed the practice of law in Boston.

Received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Washington & Lee University of Lexington, Virginia, in 1897.

In 1900, I was invited to give a course of lectures on Constitutional and International Law at Leland Stanford University, California, but was unable to accept. During 1902 and 1903, I gave a course of lectures at Harvard University on The Administration of the U. S. Government. Later, was appointed by President Roosevelt on the Assay Commission to examine the U. S. Mint at Philadelphia. Was decorated in 1908 by the Emperor of Japan for my services in connection with the famine in Japan, with the Third Class of the Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure. Was counsel before the Interstate Commerce Commission for the business interests and railroads of Boston in the Differential Railroad Rate dispute between the Atlantic seaports in 1904, and again in 1911. Have served as arbitrator in many wage disputes in Massachusetts; am Vice-President of the Consular Reform Association and of the Massachusetts Civil Service Reform Association; and a member of the Executive and Conciliation Committees of the New England Civic Federation.

Governor Foss of Massachusetts has recently appointed me a member of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board.

HAMMOND, CHARLES MIFFLIN,

Born: August 4, 1861, at Nahant, Mass.

Father's name: Gardiner Greene Hammond.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Crowninshield Mifflin.

Residence: Ma Tel Vineyard, Upper Lake, California.

Marriage: December 18, 1888, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Harriet Paine Lee.

Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After six months spent at my home in New London, Conn., in January, 1884, went to California, where I worked in a vineyard, in Napa County, until August of the same year. Then purchased a ranch at Upper Lake, Lake County, where I have since remained, as a "farmer, vineyardist, and orchardist," although, since the autumn of 1894, wine making and farming have been my chief aims. Make an annual visit to Boston in November, returning to California in March.

Am a member of the Somerset Club of Boston and of the Union League Club of California. Was a candidate for the State Senate in the autumn of 1906, but was unsuccessful. In April, 1907, was appointed on the Governor's staff, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel A. D. C., to hold for four years.

HAMMOND, GARDINER GREENE,

Born: September 28, 1859, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Gardiner Greene Hammond.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Crowninshield Mifflin.

Address: Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston.

Marriage: June 8, 1893, at Falmouth, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Esther Lathrop Fiske.

Children: Frances Lathrop, Apr. 18, 1894; Gardiner Greene, Jr., Apr. 15, 1895; George Fiske, Mar. 19, 1897; Elizabeth Crowningshield, Apr. 7, 1898; Esther Beebe, Jan. 17, 1901; Mary Crowningshield, Feb. 6, 1904.

Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

I accompanied my brother Charles to California in January, 1884, and went through the same course of apprenticeship in order to learn thoroughly the business of grape-growing and wine-making. In November, 1892, left the vineyard, where I had lived for nine years, and came to Boston. I have travelled extensively in the South and in Europe. My present occupation is the care of my large place on the Island of Martha's Vineyard. Am a member of the Tennis and Racquet Club and Somerset Club of Boston.



G. G. HAMMOND



M. W. HASKELL,



H. V. HAYES

HASKELL, MELLEN WOODMAN,

Born: March 17, 1863, at Salem, Mass.

Father's name: Augustus Mellen Haskell ('56).

Mother's maiden name: Catharine Woodman.

Residence: 2019 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

Marriage: June 5, 1902, at Cambridge, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Persis Brown.

Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878.

Spent the first two years after graduation at Harvard studying mathematics, taking the degree of A. M. in 1885. Was then appointed to a Parker Fellowship, and went to Germany, where he continued his studies, at Göttingen, for four years, receiving the degree of Ph. D. on June 18, 1889. Returning to America in July, was appointed Instructor in Mathematics at the University of Michigan; but, after a year there, accepted an appointment to the University of California, as Assistant Professor of Mathematics, in June, 1890, becoming Associate Professor in June, 1894, and Professor in 1906.

Am a member of the American Mathematical Society; of the Deutsche Mathematikervereinigung and of the Circolo Matematico di Palermo, University Club of San Francisco, Unitarian Club of California, Berkeley Club of Oakland, and the Faculty Club of Berkeley,—Secretary 1906 to 1912, President of the Harvard Club of San Francisco, 1912 and 1913.

My summer residence is near Kennett, Shasta Co., Calif.

My Post Office address is Box 3, Berkeley, Calif.

HAYES, HAMMOND VINTON,

Born: August 28, 1860, at Madison, Wis.

Father's name: William Allen Hayes.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Vinton.

Residence: 6 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In September, 1883, I entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, pursuing there the regular course in Electrical Engineering, and in the following June was admitted as a student of the fourth year. Then returned to Harvard, where

I took special courses for two years, at the same time continuing studies at the Institute. In June, 1885, received the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. from Harvard for a thesis on the "Rotational Effect in a Magnetic Field." I then devoted myself to the study of sound, and its application to the Telephone; and in December, 1885, was put in charge of the Mechanical Department of the American Bell Telephone Company. In 1902 I was made one of the Assistant Chief Engineers, and in 1905 became Chief Engineer of that company, holding this position until July 1, 1907, when I withdrew from the telephone company. Since then I have practiced my profession as a consulting engineer, having been employed principally during the last five years in the valuation of telephone properties in this country and in England. My office is at 101 Milk Street, Boston. During the summer of 1903 I visited Germany to study some subjects relating to my profession. I visited England, also, in the summer of 1902. I presented a paper at the International Electrical Congress held at St. Louis in 1904, on the subject, "Loaded Telephone Lines in Practice."

I am a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

***HAYWARD, WALTER EDWARD,**

Born: December 20, 1858, at Attleboro, Mass.

Died: July 30, 1909, at Attleboro.

Father's name: Charles Edward Hayward.

Mother's maiden name: Charlotte Eliza Wheelwright.

Marriage: August 2, 1889, at Jersey City, N. J.

Maiden name of wife: Margaret Valliere Lyon.

Children: Elizabeth Valliere, December 16, 1891;
Charles Edward, September 10, 1896.

Hayward was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and entered in June, 1879.

After graduation he began the jewelry business in his father's factory in Attleboro, the firm being called Charles E. Hayward & Company, the successor of Hayward & Briggs, one of the pioneer firms of the town. He was successful as a traveling salesman and in charge of the New York office. Upon the death of his father he formed the firm of Hayward



*W. E. HAYWARD
*1909



E. F. HENDERSON



B. B. HOLMES

& Sweet, uniting with George L. Sweet, and continued in this firm until March, 1898, when Mr. Sweet withdrew and the firm became Walter E. Hayward.

A disastrous fire in Attleboro in May, 1899, destroyed Hayward's factory and the adjacent buildings which he owned, but he rebuilt in an adjoining street and regained his former position in the jewelry business.

He suffered a stroke of apoplexy with paralysis of one side of his body in 1908 and was forced to give up his business. He died at his home in Attleboro July 30, 1909.

His widow and two children are now living in Attleboro.

***HEILBRON, GEORGE HENRY,**

Born: November 3, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Died: April 5, 1895, at Seattle, Wash.

Father's name: Abram Heilbron.

Mother's maiden name: Susan Francis Clarkson.

Marriage: January 18, 1888, at Boston.

Maiden name of wife: Adelaide E. Piper.

Children: George Henry, March 1, 1889; Adelaide, June 25, 1892.

Heilbron received his early education at the Dwight Grammar school, which he left in 1874, and completed his studies at the Roxbury Latin School, whence he entered Harvard with our Class in 1879. His standing while at college was high, and he took Final Honors in Political Economy, receiving also Honorable Mention in History and English Composition. He was likewise, from the first, prominent in Athletics, being the Captain of his Freshman Baseball Team, and holding for three years the Feather-weight and for one year the Light-weight Championship in Sparring. After graduation he entered the Law School of Boston University, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1886, and in the fall of that year was admitted to the Suffolk bar; but, deciding to try his fortune on the Pacific Coast, he removed in April, 1887, to Seattle, Wash., where his abilities soon obtained wide recognition, and he speedily became conspicuously identified with the prosperity of the North-west. Manager of the Guarantee Loan and Trust Company, Treasurer of the Chamber of Commerce, Editor-in-Chief of the *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*, and Director

and Trustee of many important public and private enterprises, his mental and physical endurance were finally overtaken, and he died suddenly of apoplexy on April 5, 1895.

Our Classmate, Cushing, wrote of him: "His life illustrated, too, as well as that of any '83 man, what the college training, together with an adaptability to new conditions and a determination to succeed, will do for a man; and his life promised as much of strength and of honor for our Class as the unfinished career of any '83 man, no matter how promising, has done. It is literally true that any gift of the people of Seattle, that any gift, almost, of the State of Washington, was within the reach of George Heilbron. He had only devoted himself, however, to private and to local public interests thus far. It may have been that in his greater prosperity and his greater leisure, he would have accepted larger public honors."

Cushing quotes from the tribute of the Rev. Alfred Martin, of Tacoma: "I remember most distinctly an hour that I passed in his company about a year ago. He launched the conversation at once upon the higher, deeper, better things of life. We talked together of the old days at Harvard, when he was at college and I at the Divinity School. We discoursed upon social science, the industrial problem, the parliament of religions. And when I bade him good-bye, I could not but say to myself, 'This is the type of a truly rich man.' Nor could I refrain from drawing a contrast between his life and that of many another man that I knew, who would seek to persuade me that he was rich because of his big blocks of rolling stock and large deposits in the bank, when five minutes' conversation with that man showed me that he was utterly poverty-stricken, that he had not so much as a crumb to feed his starving soul. Mr. Heilbron knew that a man's true wealth is the good he does in the world, and he sought to attune his life to harmony with that divine principle."

And this from the editorial staff of the *Post-Intelligencer*: "He was just in his dealings with us; he showed unfailing consideration and patience for every man under the trying circumstances which required those qualities; his word, once given, was never broken,—in brief, he was an American gentleman. He was not ready to give the hand of friendship to every chance acquaintance, but, as his qualities of heart and mind met the responsive qualities in another, they were drawn together closer day by day. While he won our friendship as

a man, he also won our respect and loyalty by his abilities as a newspaper man. He had a cool, clear judgment, and his decision of a question gained prompt assent by its wisdom. He had that happy combination of caution and daring which is one of the first requisites for success in a newspaper man. He was quick to see an opportunity, and had no sooner seen it than he seized it. Such men are the makers of great newspapers; and we doubt not that, had his life been prolonged, he would have fulfilled the promise he thus gave."

Heilbron's widow is now living in Seattle and his son graduated from Yale in 1912.

HENDERSON, ERNEST FLAGG,

Born: May 11, 1861, at Staten Island, N. Y.

Father's name: John Cleaves Simms Henderson.

Mother's maiden name: Jane Louisa Rapallo.

Residence: Monadnock, N. H.

Marriage: August, 1889, at Berlin, Germany.

Maiden name of wife: Berta von Bunsen.

Children: Hildegrad Gertrude, May 5, 1890; Gerard Carl, Aug. 13, 1891; George Bunsen, June 26, 1894; Edith May, Nov. 29, 1895; Ernest Flagg, Jr., Mar. 8, 1897; Frances Von Bunsen, Feb. 5, 1904.

Entered Trinity College, where I graduated in 1882, and joined the Class of 1883 at Harvard in the Senior year.

Spent the year following graduation at Harvard, taking Professor Emerton's course on the Sources of History, and received the degree of A. M. in June, 1884. Then went to Germany, and entered the Berlin University, where I remained until the spring of 1887, engaged in historical study, and passing the summers in Germany, Italy, and Switzerland. Spent the winter of 1887-88 in the Graduate Department at Harvard, and then returned to Berlin, where I received the degree of Ph. D. in February, 1890. In July following came back to America, and spent the winter in Boston. From 1891 to 1895 was in France and Switzerland with my family, engaged in historical study and research. Then, returning home, was Instructor in History at Wellesley College, 1895-8.

Since 1900 I have resided in Washington, D. C. (two years), Europe (three years), Cambridge, Mass. (three

years), Europe (one year), Boston (two years). My permanent home is Monadnock, N. H.; with winter residence at 172 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass. I have delivered lectures, single or in courses, at Harvard, Yale, Columbia, University of Illinois, Dartmouth, Princeton, and Johns Hopkins. The lectures at Johns Hopkins broke the record for attendance in the history of the University. (See list of Publications.)

I belong to the St. Botolph Club, and to the American Historical Association.

My son Gerard graduated from Harvard in 1912, at the age of 20; George is now a freshman in Harvard.

HEWITT, GEORGE ROSS,

Born: November 4, 1851, at Glasgow, Scotland.

Father's name: Robert Hewitt.

Mother's maiden name: Margaret Ross.

Residence: West Medway, Mass.

Marriage: November 17, 1886, at Hartford, Conn.

Maiden name of wife: Nellie Louise Fairchild, died May 28, 1912.

Children: Robert Theodore, Feb. 4, 1890, drowned at Scarboro, Me., July 17, 1903; William Noel, Dec. 25, 1891.

Prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation I resided in Hartford, Conn., for the greater part of three years, pursuing theological studies. From June, 1886, to December, 1888, was pastor of the Congregational Church in North Bennington, Vt., and then accepted a call to the First Congregational Church of West Springfield, Mass., where I remained for nearly six years; I then removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where I remained until 1899; and after a stay of three years in Lowell, have since 1902 been pastor of the Congregational Church at West Medway.

In 1895 I took a trip through the British Isles, and again in 1906, also spending a month on the Continent. In the summer of 1898 took a western trip, going as far west as Omaha only. I have written no books, but have written numerous brief articles for various publications, and have made



G. R. HEWITT



*G. HEYWOOD
*1909



A. L. HODGES

numberless addresses before public meetings. (See list of Publications.)

My son William is a member of the Class of 1914 at Harvard, and is specializing in music, in which he has developed marked ability.

***HEYWOOD, GEORGE,**

Born: October 8, 1861, at Concord, Mass.

Died: July 30, 1909, at New York City.

Father's name: George Heywood ('48).

Mother's maiden name: Eliza Roxanna Pierce.

Heywood was prepared for College at the Concord High School and was admitted in June, 1879.

After graduation he entered the Harvard Medical School, taking the degree of M. D. in 1887. The previous year was spent in medical work at the Massachusetts General and Boston City Hospitals, and in assisting Dr. Barrett, of Concord, Mass., in his practice. In July, 1887, went to Kansas City, Mo., where he remained until February, 1889, when he returned East and established himself in New York City, with an office at 62 Madison Avenue, where he devoted himself mostly to hotel practice until his sudden death from heart disease at his office, July 30, 1909.

HODGES, ARCHIE LIVINGSTON,

Born: July 20, 1861, at Taunton, Mass.

Father's name: William Varnum Hodges.

Mother's maiden name: Orynthia Slater Fecto.

Residence: 435 West 119th St., New York, N. Y.

Marriage: July 31, 1889, at Taunton, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Lillian Rose.

Child: Mildred Livingston, July 26, 1890.

Prepared for college at Taunton High School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1878.

After teaching for a year in a private school in Boston, entered the graduate department of Harvard, as candidate for Ph. D., but illness prevented the full year's work. In the summer of 1885 was elected to the Sub-mastership of the

Milford (Mass.) High School, and taught there, and at Somerset, Mass., Andover, N. H., and Stockbridge, Mass., until 1890. In July, 1890, I entered the Worcester (Mass.) Classical High School as teacher of Greek and Latin, and remained there until 1897, when I removed to New York. Received the degree of A. M. from Harvard in 1897.

In 1897 I became teacher of Greek and Latin and head of the Classical Department of the Girls' High School of New York City, name later changed to the Wadleigh High School, 114th Street, near 7th Avenue, where I have since remained. I am a member of a good many classical and pedagogical societies, among them The American Philological Association, The Classical Association (British), and The Classical Association of the Atlantic States. I have written some articles and reviews, which have appeared in The Classical Weekly and its predecessor. An edition of Caesar's Gallic War, bearing my name, was published in 1909. (See list of Publications.)

HOLMES, BENJAMIN BLAKE,

Born: October 13, 1857, at South Abington, Mass.

Father's name: Abraham Holmes.

Mother's maiden name: Susan Blake.

Residence: Darien, Conn.

Marriage: September 3, 1895, at Winchendon, Mass.

Wife's maiden name: Dorothy Lees Dole.

Child: Theodora Blake, June 24, 1896.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In November, 1883, I became Principal of the Winchendon (Mass.) High School, which position I held until June, 1886, when I took six months' vacation for travel and study in Germany. In 1887 I went to Worcester, Mass., to teach Classics in the High School, and from there to the New Haven High School, where I remained until 1892. I was then engaged on the editorial staff of the New Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, published in 1895, and in 1897 was appointed to the editorial staff of the American Book Co., at 100 Washington Square, New York, N. Y., where I still am. In 1902, I bought 400 acres in the Berkshires, 1600 feet above



C. W. HOOKE



F. H. HOOPER



G. E. HOWE

sea level. The purchase of several adjoining farms has increased the area to 700 acres. I spend all my vacations there, and most of my income.

My daughter will graduate from the Catharine Aiken School at Stamford, Conn., in June, 1913, and will enter Wellesley in the fall, following her mother, who received the degree of B. S. from that college in 1889.

HOOKE, CHARLES WITHERLE,

Born: December 23, 1861, at Castine, Me.

Father's name: Frederick Augustus Hooke.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Witherle.

Address: Castine, Me.

Prepared for college at Castine High School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

Immediately after graduation from Harvard I became a reporter on the staff of the Boston Globe, and a little later was the "All Sorts" man of the Post. Went to New York in 1886, and was editor of Irving Bacheller's newspaper syndicate. In this position I was forced into the writing of short tales and sketches, chiefly in the line of broad humor, because of the difficulty of procuring this matter. This work was continued after I gave up the editorship; and the writing of short stories has been my principal occupation ever since, though I have held various editorial positions on the New York papers prior to 1896. I have used the pen name of Howard Fielding, and have sold my work usually to syndicates or agencies, and most of the stories have appeared in minor magazines and newspapers. A tale called "Equal Partners" was printed in book form by Dillingham & Co., after serial publication. Much of my later work has been in the line of criminal mystery. Although much of my time is spent in New York, my permanent address is Castine, Me.

(See list of Publications.)

HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY,

Born: January 28, 1862, at Worcester, Mass.

Father's name: William Robert Hooper.

Mother's maiden name: Frances Nelson Nelson.

Residence: 57 Lloyd Rd., Montclair, N. J.

Marriage: October 19, 1887.

Maiden name of wife: Grace M. Sessions.

Children: Catharine Baker, May 26, 1889; Leverett Franklin, Feb. 5, 1893.

Prepared for college at the private school of J. W. Hunt, Washington, D. C., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation, I entered the office of The Century Co., in which I was employed during a part of my senior year; and I remained with them until 1896. During the past fifteen years, I have been connected with The Encyclopædia Britannica; was one of the editors of the Century Dictionary and of the Tenth Edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica; and am doing business as a publisher at 120 West 32d Street, New York City. I have spent about half my time during the last five years in London, in connection with my business.

My daughter graduated at Smith College in the class of 1911, and my son is now a sophomore at Harvard.

(See list of Publications.)

HOWE, GEORGE EBENEZER,

Born: February 5, 1862, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Father's name: George Howe (LL.B., '47).

Mother's maiden name: Mary Ann Willard.

Residence: 114 Washington Ave., North Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage: June 23, 1892, at Worcester, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Nellie Maria Wright.

Children: Calma Wright, April 22, 1893; George Wright, November 19, 1899.

Prepared for college by William C. Bradley, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After two years spent at the Harvard Law School, I entered the office of W. E. L. Dillaway, Boston, where I remained two years. For the next ten years, I was in practice in the office with Hon. F. W. Kittredge and Hon. Nathan Matthews, Jr., at 23 Court St.; and since then, I have been

practicing law and acting as trustee of estates, with an office at 73 Tremont St., Boston.

I am a member of the Colonial Club of Cambridge, and am a life member of the Harvard Union. I belong to the Harvard Law School Association, the Bar Association of the City of Boston, the Oakley Country Club of Watertown, the Harvard Club of Boston, and the Harvard Club of New York.

I have a summer residence at Charlestown, N. H. My daughter entered Wellesley College in September, 1911, and is now a sophomore there.

***HOWELL, EDWIN CULL,**

Born: April 21, 1860, at Nantucket, Mass.

Died: December 16, 1907, at Richmond, Va.

Father's name: George Howell.

Mother's maiden name: Frances Sarah Cull.

Howell was prepared for college at the Charlier Institute in New York City, whither his parents had removed, and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1877, entering with the Class of 1881. He left college in March of his Senior year, and taught in a private school at Asbury Park, N. J., during 1881-82. Returning to Cambridge, he joined our Class and graduated with us in 1883, standing eleventh in the Class, ranking among those to whom Dissertations were assigned, and receiving Honorable Mention in Latin, Mathematics, and English Composition and Honors in Mathematics. During the winter of 1884-85 he was Instructor in Mathematics at Johns Hopkins University, and teacher also in a private school conducted by William Staples Marston ('74) at Baltimore. Leaving this school in September, 1886, he went to Kingston, N. Y., as a teacher of Mathematics and French at the Preparatory School of J. M. Cross, but returned to Baltimore the following year, and engaged in newspaper work on the staff of the *Daily News*. In 1889 he went to Boston as a special writer on the *Boston Herald*, with which paper he was connected for fourteen years, becoming in 1896 Assistant City Editor, and in 1898 Assistant News Editor. In July, 1903, he removed to Washington, D. C., and became Assistant in the Nautical Almanac Office of the Navy Department, where he continued until his death.

He was one of the chief American authorities on whist, attended the annual congresses of the American Whist League, as a member of the American Whist Club of Boston, and wrote regularly for *Whist*, the monthly organ of the league. In 1896 he published "Whist Openings," the pioneer in the short-suit field of the game, and also "Method of Duplicate Whist for Pairs." (See list of Publications.)

He died of neuritis at Richmond, Va., December 16, 1907, at the home of his brother, Arden Howell, a prominent lawyer.

HUBBARD, CHARLES JOSEPH,

Born: June 22, 1856, at Barre, Vt.

Father's name: Ashley Hubbard.

Mother's maiden name: Julia Ann Carpenter.

Residence: Milton, Mass. (P. O., Readville).

Marriage: September 26, 1899, at Morristown, N. J.

Maiden name of wife: Alice Davis Field.

Children: Wynant Davis, Aug. 28, 1900; Charles Joseph, Jr., June 25, 1902; Anna, Jan. 10, 1905; Alice, Aug. 3, 1906.

When I was nine years old my father moved to Montpelier, Vt., and I prepared for college at the Montpelier High School, with one year at Goddard Seminary in Barre; was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

During the first two years after graduation, acted as Secretary in the office of Harvard College, at the same time taking the courses in the Harvard Law School, being regularly enrolled in 1884, second year, and I received an LL.B. in 1886. Immediately after Commencement went to Kansas City, Mo., to take charge, for Boston owners, of certain land and mortgage interests there; continued in this employment until April, 1910, at the same time carrying on a general real estate and mortgage business. Acted for the railway companies in the purchase of the lands for the new union railway passenger station, tracks and connections in Kansas City. Took part in various citizens' movements for good government. As a member of the Municipal Improvement Association drafted the law under which Kansas City has since acquired the fine system of parks and boulevards which the city



*G. H. HEILBRON
*1895



*E. C. HOWELL
*1907



C. J. HUBBARD



E. S. JACK



possesses, and was later president of the Association. Was twice a member of a board elected by the city to draft a new municipal charter, and the draft prepared by the second board was adopted by the city in 1908 and is now the municipal constituent law. Was a delegate to the Indianapolis Monetary Convention; was for several years president of the Real Estate Exchange and for many years vice-president of the New England National Bank of Kansas City.

Since April, 1910, have spent fourteen months abroad with my family, and upon coming back took up my residence in Milton, Mass., where I now reside.

At present my business is land investments and my office is at 53 State Street, Boston.

JACK, ERNEST SANFORD,

Born: July 3, 1860, at Portland, Me.

Father's name: Thomas Sanford Jack.

Mother's maiden name: Eliza Tibbets Blake.

Residence: 56 West Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.

Marriage: March 17, 1887.

Maiden name of wife: Cora May Cobb.

Child: Laurence Ernest, Sept. 21, 1889.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In June, 1886, I graduated from the Harvard Medical School, and have since practiced medicine in the town of Melrose, Mass., being admitted to the Massachusetts Medical Society in the fall of the same year. Was appointed in 1890, by Governor Brackett, Medical Examiner for the Third Middlesex District, covering the towns of Melrose, Stoneham, Wakefield, Reading, North Reading, and Wilmington. I have been chairman of the Melrose Board of Health, and Vice-President of The Massachusetts Medical Society; am also a member of the American Medical Association. The winter of 1901-02 was spent abroad. London, Paris, Heidelberg, Berlin, Dresden, Prague, Vienna, Munich, Berne, Milan, Venice, Florence, Rome, and Naples were visited; and, with the exception of Italy, my time in these places was largely spent in hospitals. Two months in Berlin and a month in Vienna impressed me with the fact that Berlin was becoming,

if not already, the greater medical centre.

Eight years ago I visited hospitals in Rochester, Minn., Chicago, Baltimore, and New York; met old friends and classmates, and had a good time.

An attack of pneumonia three years ago necessitated a month's sojourn in the south; otherwise I have kept going the rounds in Melrose. My son was two years at Harvard in the Class of 1912.

JACOBS, HENRY BARTON,

Born: June 2, 1858, at South Scituate, Mass.

Father's name: Barton Richmond Jacobs.

Mother's maiden name: Frances Almira Ford.

Residence: 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W., Baltimore, Md.

Marriage: April 2, 1902, at Baltimore, Md.

Name of wife: Mrs. Mary Swan Garrett (née Frick).

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Immediately after graduation was appointed proctor and assistant in Botany at Harvard, and remained there until March, 1886, having in the meantime joined the Medical School, where I graduated in the following June, and was at once admitted to the Massachusetts General Hospital, as one of the resident hospital staff, with term of service of eighteen months. After leaving there, in January, 1888, opened an office at 8 Hancock Street, Boston, and practiced there successfully till the end of the year, when I was asked to become the physician to Mr. Robert Garrett, of Baltimore, with whom I remained for eight years. After that practiced in Baltimore, and was connected with the Nervous Department of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, and as an Instructor and Associate in Medicine at Johns Hopkins Medical School. With the removal of Dr. William Osler to England in 1904 I gave up my work at the medical school and devoted myself to the numerous calls both of a business and public nature which began to demand all my time and strength. Though not in practice I maintain my membership and interest in the local and national medical societies and as a member of the library committee of the State Medical Society I have given much



H. B. JACOBS



W. C. JENNINGS



F. E. JENNISON

time to the upbuilding of the library. I am a trustee of the Peabody Institute of Baltimore and of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, governor of the Society of Colonial Wars, member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower descendants; of the Union, Harvard, and Grolier Clubs of New York; of the Council of the National Civil Service Reform League; of the Executive Committee of the Maryland Civil Service Reform Association; and of the International Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis of Berlin; of the National Association for Advancement of Science; of the American Medical Association; of the American Forestry Association; of the American Historical Association; of the Maryland Historical Society; of the Archæological Association of America; of the National Civic League; of the Municipal Art Society of Baltimore; and of the Joint Executive Committee of the Federated Charities of Baltimore. Am the author of many papers published in medical journals, most of them relating to the suppression of tuberculosis; have made many addresses before associations, conferences, and conventions upon subjects having for their object the education of the public upon the nature of tuberculosis, how it is to be prevented and how cured. (See list of Publications.)

Am president of the Harvard Club of Maryland.

My summers are passed at Newport, R. I.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM CHARLES,

Born: February 15, 1860, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Father's name: William Jennings.

Mother's maiden name: Jane Walker.

Residence: 1205 Second Ave., Salt Lake City.

Marriage: August 20, 1888, at Brookline, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Martha Hooper Burgess.

Children: William, Nov. 6, 1892; Deborah, Jan. 13, 1907.

Was prepared for college by J. C. Patton, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

In the fall of 1883, entered the Harvard Law School, where I graduated in 1886, having been a member of the Holmes Club. Then went abroad, remaining a year; and on my re-

turn began practice in Boston. In September, 1893, removed to Salt Lake City, my native place, where I was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of Utah in the following November; and in February, 1895, was appointed by it Commissioner of the Supreme Court of the Territory, becoming *ex-officio* Justice of the Peace. Am at present in the Survey-General's office of the United States.

My son is now in his second year at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

JENNISON, FRANK ELWOOD,

Born: January 14, 1863, at Dover, Me.

Father's name: Frank Sewall Jennison.

Mother's maiden name: Alice Buxton.

Address: University Club, New York, N. Y.

Marriage: July, 1896.

Maiden name of wife: Elizabeth Garrard Dudley.

Child: Alice Jennison, Mar. 28, 1898.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Soon after graduation I accepted a position as Instructor in Phillips Exeter Academy; but resigned in the fall of 1884, to engage in the banking and brokerage business with Morgan & Bartlett, 41 Wall Street, New York, where I remained until March, 1893, when a new partnership was formed, under the name of Dunscomb & Jennison. This partnership continued until 1903, when the banking business was taken over by F. E. Jennison & Co. In 1906, I retired from active business, and have since devoted my time to travelling, and incidentally to business interests. For the last two years I have passed the greater part of the time in California, my address temporarily being: care of the First National Bank Building, San Francisco.

I am a member of the Harvard and University Clubs and the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in New York, and of the Harvard Club of San Francisco.

My daughter, since 1911, has attended the Convent and College of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary at Oakland, Calif.



L. O. JOHNSON



*P. JONES
*1904



F. W. KAAN



JOHNSON, LOUIS OSBORN,

Born: January 20, 1862, at Salem, Mass.

Father's name: Thomas Henry Johnson.

Mother's maiden name: Adeline Augusta Putnam.

Residence: 343½ Essex St., Salem, Mass.

Marriage: June 15, 1897.

Maiden name of wife: Bessie Louise Osborn.

Prepared for college at the Salem High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In October, 1883, I entered the employ of the firm of Henry R. Worthington, manufacturers of steam pumping engines and hydraulic machinery, Kilby St., Boston, and remained with them as salesman until March, 1890. Since then, with a few short intervals of leisure, I have been connected with the Holyoke Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Salem, Mass., and am now secretary of the Company, with an office at No. 114 Washington St., Salem. I am a member of the Salem Club.

***JONES, PAUL,**

Born: March 24, 1859, at Rochester, Minn.

Died: November 27, 1904, at Tucson, Arizona.

Father's name: Stiles Parsons Jones.

Mother's maiden name: Eliza Ellen Gillett.

Jones' father, a native of Berkhamstead, Conn., removed from his birthplace in 1822 to Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he became an eminent lawyer, and eventually a partner of the "lion-hearted" Joshua R. Giddings. He was a State senator, and a Republican delegate to the National Convention which nominated Lincoln. In 1857 he married Eliza Ellen Gillett, of Cortland, N. Y., the daughter of a noted Abolitionist, whose house in that place was for years known as the "Nigger Tavern." Gillett was punished for his disturbing opinions by expulsion from the Presbyterian Church. In 1857 Stiles Jones established himself in Rochester, Minn., and there Paul was born. Our Classmate obtained his early education in the Rochester Public schools, in Mr. Niles's Private School, and passed a year in the Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. During his Freshman year he roomed

with our late Classmate, J. M. Witmer, the next two years he boarded and lodged in Somerville and Cambridge, and in the Senior year his chum was C. C. Nichols, '83. He devoted himself mainly to the study of History and cognate subjects, and at graduation received Honorable Mention in his specialty, ranking among those to whom Disquisitions were assigned. During the next two years he taught the English branches and natural sciences at the Cornwall Heights School, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. In 1886 he began the study of law in Rochester, Minn., but removed in 1888 to Minneapolis, Minn., where he remained until failing health compelled him, in 1899, to change his residence to Tucson, Arizona, where he died of phthisis November 27, 1904. He was admitted to the Minnesota bar in 1889, and had practiced as a member of the firm of Jones & Babcock, besides taking active interest in practical municipal reform and the purification of ward politics.

KAAN, FRANK WARTON,

Born: September 11, 1861, at Medford, Mass.

Father's name: George Kaan.

Mother's maiden name: Marie Warton Kaan.

Residence: Somerville, Mass.

Marriage: October 6, 1898.

Maiden name of wife: Bertha May Woodberry.

Prepared for college at the Somerville High School. After leaving college, I taught one year in the Heathcote School, Buffalo, N. Y., and one year in the high school at Waltham, Mass. I graduated from the Harvard Law School in June, 1888, receiving the degrees of LL.B. and A.M. Meanwhile, was admitted to the Suffolk bar in February, 1887, and ever since then my principal occupation has been the general practice of law in Boston.

Was a member of the Somerville common council in 1893-4 and of the Massachusetts house of representatives in 1895-6 and have been city solicitor of Somerville since 1897.

I belong to the Twentieth Century Club, the Exchange Club, and The Harvard Club of Boston, am a permanent member and a commissioner of trials of the grand lodge of Masons in Massachusetts, secretary and a director of the Home for

Aged Women, Revere street, Boston, treasurer of the Somerville Playgrounds Association, a director of the Somerville Trust Company.

Home address: Somerville. Business address: 50 State Street, Boston.

KEATING, PATRICK MICHAEL,

Born: March 15, 1860, at Springfield, Mass.

Father's name: Patrick Keating.

Mother's maiden name: Ellen McCarthy.

Residence: 34 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Marriage: June 21, 1893, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Agnes Josephine Hussey.

Children: Thomas Francis, July 6, 1894; Mary Josephine, Oct. 5, 1895; Agnes Hussey, Jan. 5, 1898; Margaret, July 22, 1899, died Dec. 21, 1902.

Prepared for Harvard at the Collegiate Institute of Springfield, and was admitted in June, 1879.

After spending one year in the Harvard Law School, in the summer of 1884, I entered the office of Thomas J. Gargan, Boston, where I remained until July, 1885, when I was admitted to the bar. Since then have been practicing in Boston; and in 1894 became a member of the firm of Gargan & Keating, with offices in Pemberton Square, continuing to practice until August, 1911, when I was appointed an associate justice of the Superior Court. I am at present Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, my office being in the Judges' Room, Superior Court, Court House, Boston. Have taken part in local Democratic politics, and was elected March 17, 1899, President of the Charitable Irish Society of Boston.

I am a member of the Boston Bar Association, the Massachusetts Bar Association, the American Bar Association, the Harvard Law School Association, and the Young Men's Democratic Club.

I have delivered addresses on professional, literary, and political subjects.

KEITH, GEORGE PAUL,

Born: October 15, 1862, at Chelsea, Mass.

Father's name: Harrison Alonzo Keith.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Richardson.

Residence: Hudson, Mass.

Marriage: May 26, 1891.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Augusta Osborne.

Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In January, 1884, I entered the leather business with Dunn, Green & Co., Boston. In 1903, the firm dissolved, and a corporation, The Dunn Green Leather Co., was formed, of which I am still president. Early in 1908, I became president of The Hudson Tannery Co. also, and I still hold that position. My office is at 32 South Street, Boston.

In 1909, the town of Hudson abolished the various boards of officers controlling the sewerage, water supply, highways, and municipal electric light departments, and consolidated their duties under one head, and created a board of Commissioners of Public Works, of which I became the first chairman; I still occupy that position. I am a director of the Hudson National Bank, and a trustee of the Hudson Savings Bank.

My membership in clubs is confined to the Harvard Club and University Club of Boston, and the Boston Yacht Club.

I have just returned from the first real vacation since our college days; I spent a month in Panama, South America, and Jamaica. I spend my summers at Greenfield, N. H.

KELLOGG, WARREN FRANKLIN,

Born: November 24, 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

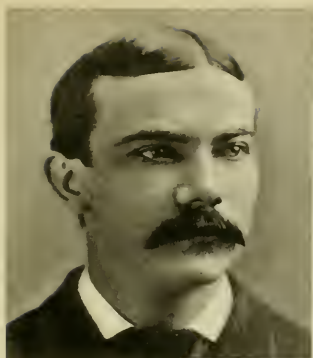
Father's name: Loyal Porter Kellogg.

Mother's maiden name: Augusta Adelaide Warren.

Address: Primeiro de Marco, 53, Rio de Janeiro, Rua S. Bento 48, São Paulo, Brazil.

Prepared for college at Cambridge (Mass.) High School; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In September, 1883, entered the publishing house of Osgood & Co., Boston, and remained with them and their successors, Ticknor & Co., until the summer of 1886, when he took charge of the manufacturing department of Estes & Lauriat, publishers, with whom he was connected for two years. In Janu-



P. M. KEATING



G. P. KEITH



W. F. KELLOGG

ary, 1889, was made Business Manager of the *Boston Post*, and in March, 1890, the Treasurer of that corporation. In July, 1893, bought the *New England Magazine*, and started in the publishing business on his own account, with offices at 5 Park Square, Boston; but sold this business to a corporation in 1901, and became Treasurer of the same. In August, 1903, he resigned to become Business Manager for the *Times* (London) of the new (11th) edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, preparing for publication in 1910, in England, and removed, with his mother, to London, where he resided at 71 Bedford Gardens, W., until 1911.

He then returned to America, after severing his connection with the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, taking up his residence in Brookline, Mass. He has recently removed to Rio Janeiro, Brazil, and is engaged in publishing and selling books in South America.

KENT, EDWARD,

Born: August 8, 1862, at Lynn, Mass.

Father's name: Edward Kent ('21).

Mother's maiden name: Abby Rockwood.

Residence: Phoenix, Arizona.

Marriage: September 14, 1893, at Washington, D. C.

Maiden name of wife: Edith Chadwick.

Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Upon leaving college, I spent nearly a year in Germany, hearing lectures at the Berlin and Göttingen Universities; and then, after a few months of travel, returned and entered the Harvard Law School. In the fall of 1886, went to New York City, and became a student in the office of Carter, Hornblower & Byrne, at the same time attending lectures at the Columbia Law School, where I graduated in 1887. Then entered the office of Butler, Stillman & Hubbard; was admitted to the firm on January 1, 1893, and continued with them until 1897, when I removed to Denver, Col., where I remained until 1902. Then, having been appointed by President Roosevelt, on March 21 of the same year, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Arizona, I changed my residence to Phoenix, Ariz.

I was reappointed Chief Justice of the Territory by President Roosevelt in 1906, and again by President Taft in 1910.

Upon statehood being conferred upon Arizona in 1912, the office I held was abolished, and I entered again into the practice of the law, in partnership with Mr. Louis H. Chalmers, under the firm name of Chalmers and Kent, at Phoenix, where I still reside.

Memberships and offices include: Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Territorial Library; Commissioner from Arizona on Uniformity of State Legislation; Presidential delegate to the International Congress of Jurists; President of the Harvard Club of Arizona; member of the American Bar Association; of the Bar Associations of the City of New York, and of Colorado and Arizona; and of a number of national civic associations and of local clubs. Have made numerous addresses at public meetings and at local institutions.

I am well and extremely busily occupied in my profession since I left the Bench a year ago.

Address, Chalmers and Kent, 205 Fleming Block, Phoenix, Arizona.

KIKKAWA, CHOKICHI,

Born: December 24, 1860, at Iwakuni, Japan.

Father's name: Tsunemasa Kikkawa.

Mother's maiden name: Nobuko.

Residence: 9 Higashi Kobaicho, Surugadai, Tokio, Japan.

Marriage: April 21, 1892, at Japan.

Maiden name of wife: Kato Suga.

Children: Hide, July 30, 1893; Motomitsu, Nov. 12, 1894; Haru, June 9, 1899; Hisa, Jan. 12, 1902; Shigekuni, Feb. 9, 1903; Shigetake, Mar. 20, 1905; Tsuneyoshi, Nov. 12, 1907; Yuki, July 5, 1911.

Prepared for college at Rice Grammar School and Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Spent the summer of 1883 in Europe, returning in December to Tokio, Japan, where, for a year, his time was passed in travel and study, after which he entered the Foreign Office. In October, 1887, he was appointed second secretary



E. KENT



C. KIKKAWA



C. H. KIP

of the Legation at Berlin, where he remained during the years 1888-89, making meanwhile journeys to Russia, Poland, Austria, Sweden, Belgium, and France, and returning to Japan in December, 1890. In 1892 he was elected to the Upper House of the Japanese Parliament, as Baron Kikkawa, and has since been employed in state affairs. At present he is a member of the House of Peers, Councilor of the Peers' Bureau, in the Imperial Household Department. He is a member of the Asiatic Society and the Association Concordia; vice-president of the Sericultural Association, a society for advancing the silk industry of Japan. Writes: "I have tried to make social, economic and educational improvements in my native town, to which I am deeply attached. With this end in view, I have assisted in building up schools, opening the means of communication, planting trees, and running a small factory." In the winter of 1906-07 he came to America on his way around the world to recruit his health, and was warmly greeted by his Classmates in Boston and New York. At a dinner given to him by the Boston men at the University Club, the other guests of honor were President Eliot and Governor Curtis Guild, Jr. ('81), who was an old Chauncy Hall school-fellow. Kikkawa has always cherished a warm affection for his old Class, and has kept up through the years a constant correspondence with Eaton, Wigmore, Sanger, Weeks, W. C. Winslow, and other intimates in '83.

KIP, CHARLES HAYDEN,

Born: June 27, 1860, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Father's name: Henry Kip.

Mother's maiden name: Charlotte Miriam Wells.

Residence: 845 Boylston St., Boston.

Address: Old South Building, Boston.

Was prepared for college by J. B. Olmsted, '76, of Buffalo, and admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Spent the winter of 1883 at his home in Buffalo, New York, and then went to Boston, where he has since remained. He entered the Operating Department of the Boston & Albany Railroad, and later organized, and became Treasurer of the New England Metal Screen Company. In 1893 he became the Boston representative of the American Mason Safety

Tread Company, with offices in the Old South Building, Boston, with which he is still connected.

Kip has been greatly interested in the welfare of the youth of our cities, and has spent many nights in studying the condition of children who are on the city streets at night time, their haunts, homes, amusements and temptations, the causes and the results. It was due largely to Kip's efforts that public interest in this question was so aroused that state laws and city ordinances and regulations of school committees in Massachusetts and other states were changed to remedy the existing evils.

Writes: "Since leaving College my great, possibly my greatest interest has been in children, not merely in those who start with the best chances to succeed, and in those who face the worst chances and drift, but in the children whose condition is between these two extremes, and who struggle under the discouraging conditions.

It was these interests that led me to accept election as Director in the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, the Massachusetts Civic League, and as a member of the Council of the South End House, the first College Settlement in Massachusetts, and the second of importance in this country. Believing that much can be done through personal influence and comradeship, I assisted in planning and organizing a permanent camp in Maine for boys, where nearly one hundred pass a part of the summer. Of this I am treasurer, and chairman of the Board of Trustees.

In 1904 I was nominated as a candidate for the Boston School Committee, not only by the Republican and Democratic Parties, but also by the Public School Association, and was elected. I served until by change in the Statutes the number of members was reduced to five. While on the School Committee I was chairman of a special committee on Minor's Licenses.

In politics my sympathies have been strongly with the Democratic Party in National affairs, and, save where my conscience has been too strongly stretched, in City and State affairs.

For eight years previous to 1904, I served as a member of the Boston City Democratic Committee.

For the last two years I have served as a member of the



S. H. KNIGHT



A. C. LANE



J. LEE

National Council of the Boy Scouts of America, and am actively a Scout Master in Greater Boston."

KNIGHT, STEPHEN HERRICK,

Born: October 31, 1862, at Salem, Mass.

Father's name: Edward Hale Knight.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Meek Russell.

Residence: 37 East Willis Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Marriage: October 16, 1890, at Salem, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Sarah Elizabeth Gifford.

Children: Hale Gifford, Oct. 25, 1891; Rufus Hayward, July 6, 1895.

Prepared for college at the Salem High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation, spent three years at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where I graduated in April, 1886, receiving the 2d honorable mention, and being elected Class Poet. From 1884-86 also took the courses required for the degree at Bellevue Medical College, but was refused permission to try the final examinations on account of my homœopathic connections. Was then appointed house surgeon at the Hahnemann Hospital in New York, where I remained until November, 1886, when I took charge of the private hospital established by Professor William Tod Hel-muth at 41 East 12th Street, where I continued until September, 1888. Then went to Detroit to take charge of the medical department of the new Grace Hospital of that city, and held this post for a year, when I began practice on my own account, although continuing as Visiting Surgeon and Pathologist to the hospital. In 1895 received the degree of A. M. from University of Detroit.

My journeys had been confined to this country, Canada, and the Provinces until after our twenty-fifth anniversary and a view of the Yale race, when my wife and I sailed on the "Philadelphia" (June 27, 1910). On board were the American Olympic team bound for the games in London. As Trainer Murphy had been a patient of mine when he lived in Detroit and I knew many of the team, the trip was most enjoyable. While in London, our quarters were very near those of the team, and I had an opportunity to see many of

the events and know what the boys thought of the "English" as sportsmen: "You are all right as long as you don't win." The rest of the summer and fall we spent at London and the various medical centres on the Continent, studying and browsing around.

Since my return, I have kept steadily at work at my profession, retaining my connection with Grace Hospital, which has been much enlarged. With another surgeon, I divide the position of Senior Surgeon to the hospital, which has a very large emergency service and a very complete and popular out-door service. I hold the position of ranking surgeon to the out-door department. I have specialized largely in the field of emergency surgery, especially cranial surgery, and abdominal work. I have written several articles for various medical journals, notably on the open treatment of fractures, a case of cranial surgery, appendicitis and the removal of extra large abdominal growths. (See list of Publications.)

Am a member of the local, State, and National Medical Societies, and have been President of the Michigan State Homœopathic Medical Society. Am a member of the University Club of Detroit, Detroit Golf Club, Detroit Commandery Knights Templar, New England Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Descendants of Colonial Governors; and as President of the Harvard Club in Michigan, I was instrumental in establishing the scholarship of the Michigan Harvard Club which gives yearly some Freshman from Michigan two hundred and fifty dollars. My biggest dissipation is the annual meeting of the associated Harvard Clubs, where I often see a few choice spirits from '83, but not enough of them. If you have never been to one, try it; or ask Percy Eaton. My summer home is at Grosse Isle, Mich.

My son Hale is a member of the Class of 1913 at Harvard and will receive his diploma on the thirtieth anniversary of my own graduation. My younger son I hope will follow on, about four or five years later.

LANE, ALFRED CHURCH,

Born: January 29, 1863, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Jonathan Abbot Lane.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Delia Clarke.

Residence: 22 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage: April 15, 1896, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Susan Foster Lauriat.

Children: Lauriat, Nov. 14, 1898; Frederick Chapin, Nov. 23, 1900; Harriet Page, July 2, 1904.

Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Passed the winters of 1884 and 1885 at Harvard, as instructor in Mathematics and candidate for Ph. D. in Geology, and then went abroad for travel and study at Heidelberg, where I passed two terms. Returning to Harvard for a year, I took my Ph. D. in 1888, and in 1889 accepted a position as Assistant State Geologist on the Michigan State Geological Survey, from 1893-1899, with headquarters at Houghton, Mich. In 1899 removed to Lansing, Mich., as State Geologist. In 1909, involuntarily resigned, to become Pearson Professor of Geology and Mineralogy at Tufts College.

Am a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, of the American Association of Arts and Sciences, Boston Society of Natural History, Boston Co-operative Inf. Bureau, University Club, Twentieth Century Club, and Republican Club. Am Ex-President of the Michigan Engineering Society, Ex-President of the Michigan Academy of Science; was Vice-President and Chairman of Section E (Geology and Geography) of the A. A. A. S., 1906-07, this latter honor I especially value, as Shaler was one of my predecessors; was Councillor of the Geological Society of America, 1906-09; am Corresponding Member of the Canadian Mining Institute. Was President of the local Law and Order League, and wrote a rather spicy annual report in 1904, which had some political effect. Has held various positions in connection with church, especially Congregational activities. Has been Special Lecturer on Economic Geology at Ann Arbor University, and at the Field Columbian Museum, Chicago.

I am liable to be at Bouldercroft, Bedford, Mass., or at Squirrel Island, during the summer if I am not geologizing. (See list of Publications.)

LEE, JOSEPH,

Born: March 8, 1862, at Brookline, Mass.

Father's name: Henry Lee ('36).

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Perkins Cabot.

Residence: 96 Mount Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: May 20, 1897, at Brookline, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Margaret Copley Cabot.

Children: Margaret, Mar. 9, 1898; Susan Mary, Nov. 8, 1899; Joseph, Jr., Feb. 15, 1901; Amy, Apr. 16, 1903.

Prepared for college at the private school of G. W. C. Noble ('58), and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878.

After graduation spent a year abroad, returning in June, 1884, and in the following October entered the Harvard Law School, where I graduated in 1887. The next winter studied in the office of Storey, Thorndike & Hoar, Devonshire Street, Boston, and was admitted to the bar in December, 1887. Since then I have resided in Boston, and devoted myself to the study of social problems, and the promotion of social work on various lines, with an office at 101 Tremont Street. I organized in 1898, and am Vice-President of the Massachusetts Civic League, one of whose chief objects is to promote discussion of the municipal problem, and which secured the School Medical Inspection Bill and much other social legislation; President of the Playground and Recreation Association of America, one of the most important movements of our generation; and I have been a Director of the Associated Charities of Boston; and was President of the Massachusetts State Conference of Charities in 1906. Since 1909, I have been a member of the Boston School Committee. I belong to the Twentieth Century and City Clubs of Boston, and am a member of the National Committee of the Boy Scouts of America. My summer residence is at Cohasset, Mass.

(See list of Publications.)

[The editor takes this opportunity of correcting an error in the 1908 report: In 1900, Lee gave \$25,000 to Harvard to help found a professorship (not a scholarship) in memory of his father, Colonel Henry Lee of the Class of 1836. Another of Lee's many benefactions was the contribution of \$10,000 towards the erection of Emerson Hall at Harvard.]

Lee has begun a very interesting experiment in line with his work in the Massachusetts Civic League, and with his manifold activities in social and municipal matters. He has purchased a large, old-fashioned house in Boston, at No. 4

Joy Street, which, according to his dream, was to become a sort of "central metropolitan church of the village improvement societies, their cathedral, where all are at home as each is at home in his own particular parish." It was to "combine the attractions of a cosy, old-fashioned, private library, a studio, a workshop, and a Guild Hall," devoted to different aspects of town improvement. It was to be a refuge where the member of a village improvement society, coming into town "to attend 'anniversary week,' or 'artillery election,' or to get his teeth filled, shall find himself in a place comfortable, homelike, suggestive of new ideas, soothing and stimulating, whence he can go forth mentally edified and physically refreshed." This dream has been more than realized, and Lee's "Town Room" has become one of Boston's institutions, and a centre of countless practical and beneficent activities for the betterment of the community.

LILIENTHAL, HOWARD,

Born: January 9, 1861, at Albany, N. Y.

Father's name: Meyer Lilienthal.

Mother's maiden name: Jennie Marcus.

Residence: 48 East 74th St., New York, N. Y.

Marriage: (1) October 19, 1891, at Savannah, Ga.; (2) November 7, 1911, at Amherst, Va.

Maiden name of wife: (1) Mary Harris d'Antignac; died in March, 1910; (2) Edith Strode.

Children: Mary d'Antignac, Apr. 7, 1893; Howard, Jr., Jan. 18, 1897.

Prepared for college by O. Von Below, of Saratoga, N. Y.; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation I entered the Harvard Medical School, taking my degree in 1887. Served for eleven months in the McLean Asylum at Somerville, and then went to New York City, where I have since remained in private and hospital practice, making surgery a specialty. Since 1893, have been on the Attending Surgical Staff of Mount Sinai Hospital, the first six or seven years acting as Adjunct Surgeon, and for the remainder of the time occupying the post of Attending Surgeon to this large modern institution.

Am a member of the Harvard Club and Beta, Theta, Pi

Club of New York; the Harvard Medical Society of New York. I was one of the founders of this society in 1891, and, later, one of the first board of Trustees, and President for one year. I am a member of the New York Academy of Medicine; New York Surgical Society; and a number of other less important scientific societies. From 1902 to 1904 was Vice-President, and from 1904 to 1906 was President, of the New York Surgical Society.

In 1909 I was appointed one of the Visiting Surgeons to Bellevue Hospital, but I still retain my position at Mount Sinai. I hold the title of Consulting Surgeon to several other hospitals. In 1910 was elected Fellow of the American Surgical Association.

In 1911 received my Commission as First Lieutenant in the U. S. Army Medical Reserve Corps, and am a member of the Council of the N. Y. Association of the Corps.

A number of my papers on Surgical Subjects have appeared in the Medical press and one article was published in the *Century Magazine* for April, 1910. Its title was *Recent Progress in Surgery*. *Imperative Surgery* was published in 1900. (See list of Publications.)

I have done considerable original work and have devised various operative procedures which appear to have been accepted by the Surgical profession.

In March, 1910, my wife died, after a long illness.

November 7th, 1911, I was married by our classmate, Rev. Percy Stickney Grant, to Miss Edith Strode, daughter of the late Professor Henry Aubrey Strode, formerly of the Chair of Mathematics in the University of Mississippi, and also of Clemson College, South Carolina, and Mildred (Ellis) Strode.

My daughter was married December 20th, 1911, to Lieutenant Thompson Lawrence, U. S. A., of Nashville, Tennessee; and on December 26th, 1912, I became the grandfather of Anne Howard Lawrence.

My son hopes to enter Harvard in 1915.

LLOYD, HERBERT MARSHALL,

Born: March 29, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Father's name: Henry Huggins Lloyd.

Mother's maiden name: Anna M. Badger.

Residence: 24 Lloyd Pl., Montclair, N. J.



H. LILIENTHAL



H. M. LLOYD



*M. LOEB
*1912

Marriage: October 19, 1893.

Maiden name of wife: Anna Lord.

In 1863 the family moved to Montclair, N. J., and I was prepared for college at Montclair High School, and entered Harvard in September, 1879.

While in college, was one of the organizers and Class Director of Harvard Cooperative Society, and Editor of *The Crimson*.

I entered Columbia Law School in the fall of 1883; and was admitted to the Bar, Second Department, New York, in December, 1885. From January 1, 1885, to February 1, 1889, I was a clerk with Miller, Peckham & Dixon, 29 Wall Street. February 1, 1889, I organized, with Starr J. Murphy and Robert M. Boyd, Jr., the firm of Murphy, Lloyd & Boyd, which continued with offices at 111 Broadway, New York, until November, 1899, when Mr. Boyd retired. Firm was then Murphy & Lloyd at 111 Broadway until May 1, 1903, and then at 92 William Street until February 1, 1904, when Mr. Murphy withdrew from general practice. From that time to date I have been with William S. Maddox in firm of Lloyd & Maddox at 92 William Street.

In 1893 being counsel of The American Paper Goods Company of Kensington, Connecticut, and other places, then a small concern and in financial and other difficulties, I was elected temporarily to the positions of Secretary, Treasurer and Managing Director. This temporary appointment has continued to date, even though the Company has become more prosperous. The business work while diverting a certain amount of time and attention from the strict practice of the law, has given me practical experience in business, and this had led to much interesting counsel work for manufacturing concerns as well as to directorships in several of them.

The interest in cooperation begun in College, was renewed as President of a Cooperative Savings and Loan Association in New York (1887-1900), and as one of the organizers in 1912 of The Montclair Cooperative Society.

Since 1900 I have been a member and, since 1902, Secretary of the Board of Managers of the Geological Survey of New Jersey, believed to be a model body of its kind; and from 1905-10 was a member of the Board of Health of Montclair, N. J.; and a member of the Citizens Committee which secured for the Town of Montclair its public parks.

At present am director in both the local Trust Companies at Montclair; and have been a member of the First Congregational Church of Montclair since 1878.

In politics a Cleveland Democrat, not always voting the regular ticket; occasionally President of the Montclair Democratic Club; also occasionally a defeated candidate in strong Republican constituencies.

Publications limited to a few fugitive articles, letters and book reviews (the latter mostly in the *Nation*), and the editing with notes of a reprint of Lewis H. Morgan's *League of the Iroquois*. (See list of Publications.)

My principal hobby is collecting American and Indian relics.

Summer vacations in 1882 and ever since in the Adirondacks, except summers of 1890, 1903, 1907, 1910 and 1912, which were spent in Europe.

Clubs: Harvard Club of New York, Harvard Club of New Jersey, City Middy Club (New York) Life Member Harvard Union.

***LOEB, MORRIS,**

Born: May 23, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Died: October 8, 1912, at Seabright, N. J.

Father's name: Solomon Loeb.

Mother's maiden name: Betty Gallenberg.

Marriage: April 3, 1895, at Cincinnati, O.

Maiden name of wife: Eda Kuhn.

Loeb prepared for college at Dr. Sachs's Collegiate Institute in New York City, and was admitted in June, 1879. While at Harvard he took high rank in his chosen specialty, chemistry, and at graduation delivered a Commencement Dissertation entitled, "Chemistry before the Nineteenth Century." He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, and president of the Pierian Sodality, playing second violin in that organization. In October, 1883, he entered the University of Berlin, Germany, where he pursued his favorite study until 1887, when he received the degree of Ph.D. He worked another year in the laboratories at Heidelberg, Frankfort and Leipzig, and then returned home, going to Clark University, Worcester, as docent in physical chemistry. Here he remained from 1889 to 1892, when he was appointed professor and director of



W. A. LOMBARD



A. M. LORD



*W. T. LORD
*1890



*C. E. LOWELL
*1884

chemistry in the University of the City of New York, and this position he filled until 1907, when he resigned in order to devote himself to private chemical research and to the management of Jewish charitable and immigrant work in New York City. He was given the honorary degree of S. D. by Union College, New York, in 1911.

In his research work Prof. Loeb specialized in theoretical inorganic and physical chemistry, and he was particularly expert in work on the electro-conductivity of liquids and the speeds of chemical reactions. Loeb was president of the United Hebrew Charities Building, vice-president of the Hebrew Technical Institute, president of the Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home for Convalescents, a trustee of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, director of the Jewish Agricultural and Industrial Aid Society, chairman and councilor of the New York Section of the American Chemical Society, president of the Chemists' Building Co., and of the Chemists' Club, the fine new home of which in East Forty-first Street is due to his efforts and generosity. He was an officer and director in many other associations and societies affiliated with his professional and charitable activities. He was also a member of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the American Museum of Natural History, the American Geographical Society, the American Numismatic Society, and of the Harvard, City, National Arts and Symphony Clubs. He was a director of the Educational Alliance and was appointed in 1901, by Mayor Gaynor, a member of the Board of Education. In the same year he, together with his brother, J. L. Loeb ('88), contributed \$50,000 towards the building of the Wolcott Gibbs Chemical Laboratory at Cambridge. In addition to all these activities he was a loyal and generous classmate, being foremost among the New York members in extending hospitality to the members of '83. (See List of Publications.)

He died at his summer home at Seabright after a short illness from typhoid fever. His widow occupies the family residence at 273 Madison Avenue, New York.

LOMBARD, WILLIAM ALDEN,

Born: December 24, 1860, at Somerville, Mass.

Father's name: Benjamin Lombard.

Mother's maiden name: Julia Elizabeth Lombard.

Residence: 190 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

Marriage: June 16, 1886, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Laura Ella Ayer.

Prepared for college by A. W. Gould, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

I spent the summer of 1883 in travel abroad, and in October entered the Lombard Investment Company, Boston, with which I was connected for some years, removing, however, to New York in 1887 as manager of the branch office in that city. From 1893 to 1895, was a banker at 150 Broadway, and was at one time President of the First National Bank of Billings, Mont.

I engaged in real estate business from 1895 to 1909, at 20 Broad St., New York, N. Y., at first meeting with reverses but later prospering; and retired in 1911. I have taken several enjoyable trips to Panama and the West Indies, and spend six months every year in France. I am a member of the New York Athletic and Lotus Clubs.

LORD, AUGUSTUS MENDON,

Born: February 7, 1861, at San Francisco, Calif.

Father's name: Daniel Sackett Lord.

Mother's maiden name: Theresa Mendon.

Residence: 34 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.

Marriage: June 29, 1892, at Kennebunk, Me.

Maiden name of wife: Frances Augusta Lord.

Child: Robert Mendon, Nov. 9, 1893.

Prepared for college at Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Graduated from the Harvard Divinity School in 1887, receiving also the degree of A.M. In the fall of that year was ordained as Minister of the First Congregational Church (Unitarian) of Arlington, Mass., where I remained until 1890, when I accepted a call to the First Congregational Church (Unitarian) of Providence, R. I., where I have since remained. In June, 1906, I received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Brown University, an institution with which I have been in close and very pleasant relations ever since my residence in Providence. I am still serving on the Board

of Visitors to the Department of Roman Literature; and in 1907 I was appointed one of the ministers in charge of the chapel services. I was also appointed on the Board of Visitors to the Divinity School at Harvard. In October, 1906, I was elected President of the Ministers' Institute, the national organization of Unitarian ministers, and I have been a member of the New England Committee of Fellowship for a number of years. I was elected an honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa in 1910.

My connections with local, philanthropic, literary, and social organizations are as follows: Trustee, Public Library; Trustee, Providence Athenæum; Director, Society for Organizing Charity; Advisory Board, District Nursing Association, and Director of Union for Christian Rescue Mission, and Anti-tuberculosis League. I am a member of the Rhode Island Historical Society and School of Design, and of the Agawam, Dodeka, and University Clubs; of the American Historical Association, and the Religious Education Association. My only publications since 1900 have been a book of Folk Tales, collected under the title *The Touch of Nature*, and several pamphlets. (See list of Publications.)

My summer residence is in Kennebunk, Me. One summer I spent in Europe. My son is in the Class of 1914 at Brown University.

***LORD, WILLIAM TYLER,**

Born: October 24, 1861, at Indianapolis, Ind.

Died: January 15, 1890, at Salida, Colo.

Father's name: Edgar Norris Lord.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Jane Bell.

When four years of age, Lord came to Boston with his parents, and made that city his home, receiving his education at the Roxbury Latin School. Entering Harvard with our Class, in the fall of 1879, he completed with us the four years' course, receiving at Commencement Honorable Mention in Natural History, and he was among those to whom Disquisitions were assigned. During his College course he was a member of the Pi Eta Society. Immediately after graduation he entered the Harvard Medical School, where he remained for two years, serving also, during the summer of 1884, as general reporter, court reporter, and special cor-

respondent on the *Boston Globe*, and spending the second summer in medical and surgical apprenticeship at several of the Boston hospitals. In October, 1885, he was prostrated, as the result of overwork, by a severe illness, and by the advice of his physician he spent the next two winters in Thomasville, Ga., at the same time continuing the required studies for his medical degree, which he obtained in June, 1887,—a result which well illustrates his marked ability and the cheerful courage of his character. His health still failing, he removed shortly afterwards to Cañon City, Colorado, where he opened an office and entered upon the practice of his profession. He soon, however, transferred his residence to Salida in the same State, where he was chosen President of the Salida Medical Society, and where he remained until his death of tuberculosis, which occurred January 15, 1890. His remains were brought to Boston, and interred in Forest Hills Cemetery.

Of him his friend and college room-mate wrote: "To the members of the Class of 1883 it hardly seems necessary to speak of the personal characteristics of our lamented Class-mate. He was known to all of the members of the Class, and was most beloved by those who knew him best. Possessed of a mind of remarkable power and versatility, he excelled by force of intellect rather than by force of application. He was a genial, entertaining companion and a sincere friend. His aptitude for the profession of his choice was remarkable, and assured for him, had he lived, a future of undoubted promise. In his death the Class has lost one who would have done it honor, and every member of the Class has lost a friend of unusual courage and nobility of character."

***LOWELL, GEORGE EMERSON,**

Born: November 21, 1862, at Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Died: May 26, 1884, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Father's name: Judge John Lowell ('43).

Mother's maiden name: Lucy Buckminster Emerson.

Lowell came of a stock renowned in all its branches for learning and integrity. Percival Lowell, the first representative of the name in America, removed from Bristol, England,

to Newbury, Mass., in 1639; and the first Harvard graduate among his descendants was John Lowell, of the Class of 1721. His son, John Lowell, of the Class of 1760, was appointed District Judge by Washington, and Circuit Judge by Adams. His son, again a John Lowell, of the Class of 1786, was one of the "Essex Junto," and afterwards a member of the Hartford Convention. And his son, John Amory Lowell, of the Class of 1815, the grandfather of George Emerson Lowell, was a Boston merchant, celebrated as one of the best botanists in this country, as well as for his connection with the Lowell Institute. On his mother's side, George was descended from the Emersons, his maternal grandfather being George B. Emerson, the well-known Boston teacher and scholar.

Of such an honorable line of ancestry, George Lowell gave early promise of being a worthy representative. Preparing for college at the private school of William N. Eayrs, of Boston, he entered Harvard with honors, in 1879, and completed with us the four years' course. His character, influence, and life at Cambridge require no written record, since the time can never come when they shall seem so distant as to need recalling; but, perhaps, it is fitting, in a Class Report, to speak briefly of the place he filled, the interests he stimulated, and the affection he inspired.

From the first he was prominent in Athletics, being a member of his Class Nine, and later a substitute on the University. Elected, while a Sophomore, Secretary of the Athletic Association, in his Senior year he became its President; and his earnestness, enthusiasm, and ability achieved an influence for good in athletic sports which had a moral no less than a practical value.

In the purely social department of college life, he held a position unequalled, perhaps, by any of his day at Harvard. To say that he was a member of the A. D. Club, the Alpha Delta Phi, the Art Club, the Institute of 1770, the Hasty Pudding, and an associate member of the Glee Club, is to indicate, it is true, his popularity with those societies; but it does not justly represent the wide extent of his fellowship and the catholicity of his nature. His frank interest and ready sympathy—qualities that above all else endeared him to his Classmates—knew no distinctions of clique or set, but were freely enlisted in the service of any who chose to claim his confidence; and how helpful and encouraging was

this generosity, many have cause gratefully to remember.

By his prominence in the more strictly literary and scientific societies, his many-sided brilliancy was again rendered conspicuous. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, the O. K., the Philological and Natural History Societies, and business editor of the *Advocate*. His eminence in scholarship, notwithstanding the multiplicity of his interests, was a matter of common surprise; but his singularly practical, intellectual grasp, and a certain orderliness and lucidity of mind, combined with a great power of concentration, was the secret of his success. In his Sophomore year he took Second-year Honors in Classics, and at graduation was assigned a Dissertation, and Honorable Mention in German, Greek and Latin.

In the autumn of 1883 he accepted a position as teacher in Pennell's Latin and English School, Buffalo, N. Y., intending to return later to Cambridge and pursue the study of the law. He lived with our Classmate, C. H. Kip, and his life while there was a remarkably happy one. He died May 26, 1884.

Such, in brief, was the life of George Emerson Lowell,—a life rich in promise of human usefulness, and capable of possibilities which had been only partially disclosed. He left behind a spotless example of integrity and purity, an indelible record of kindly words and kindly deeds, and an enduring legacy of gracious, tender memories,—truly, this has not been always granted to those of riper wisdom and maturer years.

LYMAN, ARTHUR,

Born: August 31, 1861, at Waltham, Mass.

Father's name: Arthur Theodore Lyman.

Mother's maiden name: Ella Lowell.

Residence: 57 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: October 4, 1888, at Brookline, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Susan Channing Cabot.

Children: Ella, Aug. 16, 1889; Susan Channing, Oct. 12, 1891; Arthur Theodore, May 9, 1894; Margaret, Dec. 30, 1895; Julia, Oct. 1, 1898.

Prepared for college at the private school of G. W. C. Noble ('58), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Returned to Cambridge in the fall of 1883, and in Decem-



A. LYMAN



J. A. MACHADO



E. G. MCINNES

ber entered the Harvard Law School, where I remained for three years, not caring, however, to try for a degree. Was admitted to the bar in June, 1886, and have since practiced in Boston, and resided part of the time in Waltham, where I have been active in political life. I was elected Mayor of Waltham on December 3, 1895, on the Democratic and Citizens' tickets; and held the office of Chairman of the Board of License Commissioners of Waltham in 1894 and 1895. My business is the same as heretofore; trust work and management of property, not connected with any firm. Since the summer of 1904 my place of business has been at 60 State Street, Boston. I belong to the Somerset, Tennis & Racquet, Harvard, Exchange, and Country Clubs of Boston, and the Boston Athletic Association; the University Club and Harvard Club of New York, and the Pineland Club and Swan Island Club. I have been President of the Democratic Club of Massachusetts since 1904; and in 1905 and 1906, until about October 1, I was Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Democratic State Committee of Massachusetts. I finished my three-year term on the School Committee of Waltham in 1901; and in the fall of 1902 ran for Congress in the Seventh Congressional District on the Democratic ticket, making a reasonably good showing in a heavily Republican District which was not the one in which I was a resident. I am Trustee of the Suffolk Savings Bank of Boston, President of the Waltham Hospital Corporation, Trustee of the Waltham Training School for Nurses, Trustee of the Harvard Loan Fund, Trustee of the Charity of Edward Hopkins, and of the Harvard Mutual Foundation, Director of the Old Colony Trust Company, and Director and officer in sundry manufacturing and other corporations. I published a leaflet on the Liquor Law in 1907. (See list of Publications.)

My son is a Freshman in the Class of 1916 at Harvard, and played end on its football team last autumn. Susan is at Radcliffe.

Summers we spend in Cohasset and Waltham.

MACHADO, JOSE ANTONIO,

Born: January 20, 1862, at Puerto-Principe, Cuba.

Father's name: Juan Francisco Machado.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Jones.

Residence: 224 Wellington St., Ottawa, Canada.

Marriage: May 16, 1893, at New York, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Eleanor Esmond Whitman.

Children: Eleanor Whitman, Mar. 7, 1894; José Antonio, Jr., July 12, 1895; Juan Zaldivar, Feb. 17, 1897; Angela Andrews, Dec. 17, 1901; Salomé Cecilia, Oct. 20, 1903; Theodora, Nov. 28, 1904.

Prepared for college at Salem (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Until January, 1884, I lived at home in Salem, Mass., having several pupils in English and Spanish. Then entered the Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company's Mills in Salem, where I remained until July, 1885, when I entered the employ of Reed & Barton, Taunton, Mass. While with them I visited Cuba, and also travelled extensively in Mexico. Had a long illness in 1887 and had to give up work for nearly a year. Then was in the Edison Machine Works at Schenectady, N. Y., for some months; and then went abroad and travelled in England, Holland, France, Germany, and Switzerland. In December, 1888, accepted a position with the Seeger & Guernsey Company of New York, where I continued until November, 1890. Then became a Director and Secretary of the Waddell-Entz Electric Company, and early in 1894 went into the electrical machinery business on my own account and continued until February, 1900, when I went to the American Bank Note Company. During 1901 made an extensive business trip through Mexico.

Since January, 1902, I have been General Manager of American Bank Note Company in Ottawa, Canada, where we have a large plant and prepare the Bank-notes, Postage, and Revenue Stamps for the Dominion Government, Bank-notes for the Chartered Banks of Canada, and other securities. Have much enjoyed my life in Ottawa, where I have had the pleasure of knowing many of the leading men in the public and business life of the Dominion. My experience here has impressed me very strongly with the importance of closer and more friendly and intimate relations between Canada and the United States. I am President of the Ottawa Anti-Tuberculosis Association and one of the Board of Governors of the Lady Grey Hospital; Vice-Chairman of the Ottawa Sym-

phony Orchestra; a member of St. Andrew's Church, and on the Finance Board of the Presbyterian Church of Canada; Chairman of the Ottawa Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, also a member of the New York Harvard Club, of the Royal Colonial Institute, London, Eng., and of the following Ottawa Clubs:—Harvard, Rideau, Canadian, Rideau Curling, Royal Ottawa Golf, and Tennis & Bowling.

In 1912 was elected Vice-President of the American Bank Note Company. During the Spring of the same year visited Italy, Switzerland, Germany, Holland and England.

My daughter, Eleanor, will enter Vassar in September, 1913; and my son, José, will enter Harvard at the same time. Other children are fitting for college in Ottawa.

McINNES, EDWIN GUTHRIE,

Born: July 14, 1862, at Washington, Pa.

Father's name: John McInnes.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Jane Morrow.

Residence: Manchester, Mass.

Marriage: June 5, 1888, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Mabel Hook Folsom.

Child: Dorothy, Sept. 27, 1891.

I was born in my maternal grandmother's house at Washington, Pa., though the home of my parents was in Roxbury, Mass., where I lived all through my boyhood days. I prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. After graduation I spent two years at the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1885. I then studied a year with Lincoln & Aldrich of Boston, and was admitted to the bar in January, 1886; and have since been practicing in Boston, being at present established at 60 State Street. After leaving the Law School, I lived in Malden about three years; and then on Newbury St., Boston, until I moved to Manchester, Mass., in 1899 (my present summer address), in the meantime spending most of my summers in Stratham, N. H. My winter residence is in the Longwood District of Brookline.

My daughter is a student at Radcliffe College.

McKAY, RICHARD CRANE,

Born: September 3, 1861, at Wakefield, Mass.

Father's name: Joseph Crane McKay.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Olive Jones.

Residence: 52 Grove St., West Medford, Mass.

I was prepared for college at the private school of J. P. Hopkinson, Harvard '61, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation engaged in the wholesale leather business with my father, in Boston, and continued there until November, 1894, when the latter retired from business. I then accepted a position with Andrew J. Lloyd & Co., Opticians, at 315 Washington Street, Boston, where I still remain, becoming a partner of the firm in 1901, and Treasurer in 1906. I am still Treasurer of the Company, with work enough to take up all my time and to make me wish for a few extra hours in the day. Perhaps that is why I have had no political or public offices, and have not published any books or articles.

I am not married. I live at 52 Grove St., West Medford, and my business address is 315 Washington St., Boston.

I wish that I could say that I have done something besides work at my business during the past five years, but I haven't. So this unpretentious record completes my memoir.

MACKIE, DAVID IVES,

Born: February 6, 1862, at Great Barrington, Mass.

Father's name: John Milton Mackie.

Mother's maiden name: Estelle Ives.

Residence: 128 East 39th St., New York, N. Y.

Marriage: In 1893.

Maiden name of wife: Isabel Turlay.

Children: Son, born 1894; died in infancy; Thomas Turlay, May 10, 1895; John, Apr. 11, 1899; David Ives, Jr., Oct. 19, 1903; Andrew Dwight, Dec. 28, 1909, died Apr. 9, 1912.

Prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

I have resided, since graduation, in New York City. Was admitted to the bar in January, 1886, and practiced law for



R. C. McKay



D. I. Mackie



A. R. Marsh

a number of years. Am at present a stock broker and member of the firm of Tower & Sherwood, 7 Nassau Street, New York. Am a member of the University and Harvard Clubs of New York, the New England Society, and the New York Stock Exchange. Was Treasurer of the Harvard Club from May, 1902, to May, 1909.

I have a summer residence at Great Barrington, Mass.

MARSH, ARTHUR RICHMOND,

Born: October 3, 1861, at Newport, R. I.

Father's name: Ivory White Richardson Marsh.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Shepherd Whitman.

Address: 80 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Marriage: March 20, 1886, at Newport, R. I.

Maiden name of wife: Marie Bigelow.

Children: John Bigelow, Mar. 4, 1887; Dorothea Bigelow, Sept. 3, 1888; William Barton, April 29, 1892.

Prepared for college at Newport High School; and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1877, entering the Class of 1881 as a Freshman. I left at the end of my first year, taught school at Newport for the next two years, and re-entered Harvard as a Junior.

Spent the year following graduation in Newport, R. I., occupied in teaching. In 1884 was appointed lecturer in Fine Arts at Harvard, where I remained two years, teaching also at Dedham, Mass., and in Messrs. Browne & Nichols' fitting school in Cambridge. From July, 1886, to July, 1889, resided in Lawrence, Kan., where I was professor of English Literature and Belles-Lettres in the State University of Kansas. In the spring of 1889 resigned this position, spent the next two years in travel and study abroad, and returned in September, 1891, to enter upon my duties as Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature at Harvard, and this position I held for eight years; becoming a full Professor in 1888-89. My courses included: The History of Latin Literature in the Middle Ages; Mediæval Literature in the Vulgar Tongues; Origin and Development of Historical Epic Poetry in Mediæval Europe; The Legendary and Poetic Material of Celtic Origin, and its Treatment in the Narrative Poetry of the Middle Ages; and also courses in the Spanish and Italian

departments. Have been an associate editor of the new edition of Johnson's Cyclopædia, having charge of all articles in foreign literature, and have contributed many articles to the work itself, besides writing frequently for the *Nation* and other periodicals. (See list of Publications.)

In October, 1899, I resigned the professorship at Harvard to become the Vice-President of the Planters' Compress Company of New York, with which I remained until July 1, 1904, since when I have been a cotton broker at the New York Cotton Exchange.

My son, John Bigelow, graduated from Harvard in 1908 and from the Harvard Law School in 1910, and lives in Cambridge.

***MITCHELL, SOLLACE,**

Born: September 13, 1858, at Jacksonville, Fla.

Died: May 15, 1907, at Readville, Maine.

Father's name: Joseph Davis Mitchell (M.D., '50).

Mother's maiden name: Myra Chase.

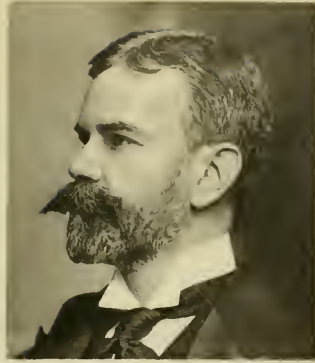
Marriage: (1) November 8, 1887, at Woodbridge, N. J.

(2) November 8, 1899, at Lockport, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: (1) Evelyn Austin Sollace: died April 6, 1896. (2) Florence Terry.

Children: Sollace Jr., Aug. 13, 1900; Virginia, 1903.

Mitchell's father was a native of Readville, Me., who had gone to Florida in 1852, and had become a noted practitioner in that State. Sollace was prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and was admitted in September, 1878, but did not join our Class until the Sophomore year. He graduated with Honorable Mention in Natural History, ranking among those to whom Disquisitions were assigned. After leaving Harvard, he spent two years at the Bellevue Hospital Medical School, New York City, where he graduated with great distinction in March, 1885, standing first in a class of 134, and then entered the hospital as House Surgeon, remaining until October, 1886. After that he practiced at his home in Jacksonville, and had become widely known and loved as one of the most eminent physicians of his State. For twelve years he was Chief Surgeon of the Jacksonville, Tampa & Key West Railroad, and later Con-



*S. MITCHELL
*1907



R. B. MOFFAT



J. F. MOORS

sulting Physician of the Plant System of railways. During the yellow fever epidemic of 1898 he had charge of the Sand Hills Hospital, where his courage, devotion, and skill were conspicuously displayed and widely noticed in the public prints. He died of progressive, pernicious anemia, at Readville, Me., May 15, 1907, mourned by the host of friends whose trusted adviser he was, and by the community he had served so faithfully and well. His widow and children now make their home in Lockport, N. Y.

MOFFATT, REUBEN BURNHAM,

Born: January 7, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Father's name: Reuben Curtis Moffat.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Virginia Barclay.

Residence: 12 East 66th St., New York, N. Y.

Marriage: June 5, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Ellen Low Pierrepont.

Children: Jay Pierrepont, July 18, 1896; Elizabeth Barclay, June 26, 1898; Abbot Low, May 12, 1901.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In October, 1883, I entered Columbia Law School, and graduated LL.B. in 1885. I then entered the office of Hill, Wing & Shoudy, New York, and remained there until the Fall of 1886, when I commenced practice on my own account, with offices in the Cotton Exchange Building, New York. On May 1, 1896, I formed a partnership with Sherman Evarts (Yale '81), under the firm name of Evarts & Moffat, with offices at 63 Wall Street. This firm dissolved in October, 1898, by the retirement of Mr. Evarts; and on January 1, 1904, I took into partnership Willoughby Lane Webb, L. S. '96. The new firm of Moffat & Webb continued until January 1, 1906, when its name was changed to Rand, Moffat & Webb, the new partners being William Rand, Jr., '88, Langdon P. Marvin, '98, Frederic Kernochan, Yale '98, and Frank A. Lord, Yale '98. This last named firm dissolved on January 1, 1910, and since that date I have practiced alone, my offices having been at 63 Wall Street continuously since May 1, 1896.

In the presidential campaign of 1884, I took an active part

as an independent Republican, and was subsequently identified with various municipal reform movements, first in Brooklyn and afterwards in New York. I withdrew from the Republican Party in 1885 and continued as an Independent until 1902, when I joined the regular Democratic organization of New York County; and have since been an active member of its Law Committee and Chairman for many years of the General Committee of the 29th Assembly District, in which I reside.

I have held no political or public office. Am a member of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, having served for many years on its Executive and other Committees; of the New York State Bar Association; of the New York County Lawyers' Association; and of the American Bar Association. I have for a number of years been a member of the New York Historical Society and of the Genealogical and Biographical Society; and my social clubs, all in New York, are the Century, University, Harvard, Down Town, National Democratic, and the Automobile Club of America.

The only books published by me are three genealogies, to which I have devoted considerable of my leisure moments. They are the *Barclay Genealogies*, published in 1904; the *Moffat Genealogies*, published in 1910; and the *Pierrepoint Genealogies*, published in 1913. (See list of Publications.)

My summer residence is "Birchwoods," Northeast Harbor, Maine.

MOORS, JOHN FARWELL,

Born: October 31, 1861, at Boston.

Father's name: Joseph Benjamin Moors.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Buckminster Jones.

Residence: 171 Beacon St., Boston.

On March 15th I shall finish a quarter of a century as a stock-broker and dealer in bonds, for all but a few months of this time at 111 Devonshire St., Boston. I have also been active in nineteen consecutive annual campaigns for the improvement of the Boston School Committee. For the first eleven years we had more defeats than victories. For the past eight years we have elected every candidate and those elected have improved the administration of our public schools

radically and thus, I believe, have improved the education of tens and even hundreds of thousands of children. I have served on both the original and the present Boston Finance Commissions. The former swept away many abuses in our city government and finally drafted a new charter for Boston, the Massachusetts legislature adopting this charter. The charter has, I believe, stood well the test of experience but has to be protected from the spoilsmen annually. The present finance commission has kept a steady watch on our city government and has made many recommendations for improving it. The reports of the two commissions fill several imposing volumes. My personal belief is that the present Finance Commission has played an important and useful part in our city government. In 1906 I went to San Francisco after the earthquake and fire there and worked for ten weeks with the relief-givers admiring them greatly. This was the most exciting and exhausting event in my life. Two years later (i. e. in the spring of 1908) I was hurried to Chelsea, while that city was burning, in the governor's automobile and the Mayor of Boston's fur overcoat to bring, if possible, order out of chaos there. This work took all of three weeks. I am a vice-president of the Associated Charities of Boston and Chairman of the society's administrative committee. For many years I have been a member of the council of Radcliffe College and chairman of its finance committee. For five years I have been a lecturer in the new Harvard Business School, giving the equivalent of a full course for half a year, with, this year, over 40 theses a week to correct. This winter I have been interested in the attacks on the New York, New Haven & Hartford railroad and, thinking them largely unjust, have had the temerity to get into the contest with a long analysis involving much work. During the coal famine of 1901 (I think that 1901 was the year) I was chairman of a committee representing various Boston charities which urged people, after \$87,000 had been raised for the relief of the city, not to give more; urged the committee with the money in charge not to give it for relief; kept track of every complaint with which the newspapers were filled and of the applications to every charitable agency; and at last saw with satisfaction, after a most strenuous winter, almost the whole sum returned to the donors, with no authentic cases coming to light of suffering either through the scarcity or the

high price of coal. I have written editorials and other articles in most of the Boston newspapers, largely on topics connected with our city government. My one more important literary success was the unexpected receipt from Colliers' of \$345 for a short story. I am chairman of the executive committee of the American Association of Societies for Organizing Charity, an impossible title, but the Association is doing, through a capable executive and assistants, most excellent work in improving the standards of charitable work in the various cities of the country, notably in those which are backward. I have run twice unsuccessfully as a candidate for the Harvard Board of Overseers and for the past two years have served on the committee which selects others to run. I have done something, not much, to improve our immigration laws, holding the office of President of the Immigration Restriction League. I am president of the Boston City History Club, a director in the Boston Dispensary, state director of the Boston Collateral Loan Co. and a director of the Paul Revere Trust Co. (See list of Publications.)

MORISON, GEORGE BURNAP,

Born: May 9, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.

Father's name: Nathaniel Holmes Morison ('39).

Mother's maiden name: Sidney Buchanan Brown.

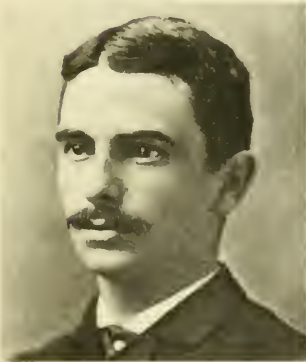
Residence: 845 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Was prepared for college at Adams Academy, and admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Spent the summer of 1883 abroad, and in the following November entered the selling office of the Hadley Company, Cotton Spinners, Boston, where I remained until 1901, when I went into business for myself, forming the firm of Morison & Vaughan, now at 201 Devonshire Street, and doing a commission and brokerage business in cotton yarns and cloths. Am unmarried, and a member of many social clubs, including the Boston Athletic Association, of which I have been one of the Board of Governors for twenty-six years, and president for the last ten years. As one of the graduate members of the new Harvard-Yale Dual Track Association, I helped in 1898 to arrange the system of athletic contests which were conducted between the two Universities. Was the Official



G. B. MORISON



G. P. MORRIS



C. F. MORSE

Judge, appointed for the Americans, at the International British-American Games at London on July 22, 1899.

Was one of the Bath Trustees of the City of Boston in 1898 and 1899, being appointed by Mayor Hibbard.

MORRIS, GEORGE PATRICK,

Born: November 9, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Patrick Morris.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Gavin.

Residence: 811 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.

Marriage: 1904, at South Boston.

Maiden name of wife: Kathleen O'Keefe.

Children: George Patrick, Jr., Nov. 8, 1905; Mary Genevieve, Oct. 10, 1907; Eleanor Louise, April, 1911.

Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

For three years after graduation I was engaged with my father in the retail drug business in Boston, spending my spare time in the study of medicine. In the fall of 1886, entered the Harvard Medical School, from which I graduated in 1891, and then began practice in South Boston, where I am still established, at 811 Broadway. In 1894, I was appointed Medical Inspector of one of the Boston School Districts.

In 1904 visited Europe, on my honeymoon, going from London to Rome, through Amiens, Paris, Lucerne, Venice, and Florence, and returning to New York from Naples. We had a delightful trip, and were accompanied as far as Tours by Miss Ruth Evans, a daughter of our Classmate, G. W. Evans, who was going to a convent school in that place.

I am a member of the American Medical Association, The Massachusetts Medical Society, and the South Boston Medical Society.

MORSE, CHARLES FRANCIS,

Born: February, 23, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Charles Morse.

Mother's maiden name: Julia Francis Locke.

Residence: 230 Keap St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Marriage: October 10, 1894.

Name of wife: Martha Ann Sprengel (née Kelley).

Child: Step-son, Louis Francis Morse, Nov. 29, 1892.

Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

After graduation, I became instructor in Natural Science at Chauncy Hall School, Boston. Continued there until July, 1885, when I resigned part of my work in order to attend the Harvard Medical School, which I entered in the following October. I graduated in June, 1889, and in the following December opened an office at the Hotel Berkeley, Boston, where I remained until 1891, when I removed to Chelsea. In 1900 I gave up the practice of medicine to accept the position of Instructor in Biology at the De Witt Clinton High School, New York City, where I still remain. I am a member of the Harvard Club of Long Island.

MOULTON, FRANKLIN WOODRUFF,

Born: September 17, 1861, at New York, N. Y.

Father's name: Francis Depau Moulton.

Mother's maiden name: Emma Cordelia Robinson.

Residence: Wakefield, R. I.

Marriage: October 22, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Edith Walling Stockwell.

Children: Francis Severn, Aug. 11, 1892; Edith, Apr. 30, 1894; Margaret, Aug. 22, 1896.

Prepared for college at the private school of Chadwick and Forbes, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 entered the Columbia Law School, where he graduated in 1885, and in June of the following year was admitted to the bar. Then entered the employ of Root & Strong, with whom he remained up to April, 1889. Spent the winter of 1890-91 in Berlin with his wife, and, returning, began practice by himself at 52, and later, at 59 Wall Street, and more recently at 25 Liberty St., New York, where he still continues.

Belongs to the University, University Athletic, and Harvard Clubs of New York; and is a member of the Association

of the Bar, and the University Settlement Society.

His son, Francis, is a member of the Class of 1913 at Harvard.

***NAKAWARA, GRISABURO,**

Born: January 19, 1853, at Tada, Japan.

Died: September 11, 1886, at Tada, Japan.

Father's name: Nakawawa Sosaku.

Mother's maiden name: Misu Nogami.

Nakawara's early education was pursued with a view to insure his filling with distinction such public offices as the high rank of his family entitled him to claim. But the downfall of the old feudalism of Japan—in which his ancestors had held many positions of eminence—wrought a change in his prospects, and, after teaching for a period of four years in the recently established public school of his native town, he obtained a post, in 1875, with the Treasury Department of the new Imperial Government. Here he remained for a year and a half, serving with an honor and integrity which characterized him through life, and winning, even in that short space, marks of confidence and esteem. In 1877, having decided to visit America for a course of study, he came to Boston, where he was instructed in English and French by Miss Marion A. Hawes, then a teacher in the Chelsea High School, and in Latin and Greek by Mr. Edward S. Hawes, '80, later a member of the classical department of Harvard University. For three years, beginning in October, 1879, he studied as an unmatriculated student, and was admitted to our Class, as a Senior, in the fall of 1882. While at Cambridge, he roomed with Kikkawa, '83, and his favorite studies were History and Political Economy. After graduation he spent the summer in travel abroad, and in December returned to his home, where he was prostrated by a long and severe illness; and, although recovering sufficiently to enter business in 1886, he never regained complete health, and died September 11 of the same year.

His countryman and Classmate pays the following tribute to his memory: "After he entered college, he was placed at a disadvantage in a great many respects. Coming, as he did,

from a country whose language and manners were so different, it was not to be expected that he should obtain a perfect mastery of the language, or that he could adapt himself to the manners, in so brief a period. Those, therefore, who did not consider under what disadvantages he labored, may not have learned to know his abilities, either from a scholarly or social point of view; but the few who knew him well will always remember him as an earnest student and a faithful friend. To one who was constantly with him, not only during the four years of college life, but also afterwards, in all parts of the world and under all circumstances, many of his actions live as being worthy of imitation, and many of his words as the teachings of an elder brother."

NICHOLS, CHARLES CORBETT,

Born: October 31, 1859, at Everett, Mass.

Father's name: Joseph Evans Nichols.

Mother's maiden name: Lucena Corbett.

Residence: 43 Corey St., Everett, Mass.

Marriage: October 9, 1888, at Lisbon, Me.

Maiden name of wife: Hattie Frances Corbett.

Children: Helen Frances, Sept. 23, 1889; Mildred Lucena, June 2, 1892.

Graduated from the Everett High School in 1877; completed preparation for college at the Chelsea High School, which I attended one year, and from which I graduated in 1879. Admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

Entered Harvard Law School in 1883. Went abroad on the International Lacrosse Team in the Spring of 1884. Was at the Law School, 1884-5 and 1886-7, graduating in 1887. Member of the Thayer Club. Admitted to the bar in Suffolk County in 1886. Have practiced in Boston and Everett since, my Boston office being at 43 Tremont Street.

I have held the following offices: Town Auditor 2 years, 1886-7; Registrar of Voters 1, year; Selectman 2 years 1891-2, being chairman of the Board the latter year, the last year of town government; School Committee 2 years, 1898-9; Mayor 2 years, 1900-01; City Solicitor 2 years, March 1906-08. Member at present of the Park Commission.



F. W. MOULTON



G. NAKAWARA



*R. E. O'CALLAGHAN
*1894



C. C. NICHOLS



Bail Commissioner for Middlesex County since 1892. Director of the Everett Trust Comapny and of the Everett Co-operative Bank. Member of the Everett Board of Trade; for three years chairman of its Legislative Affairs Committee and was chairman of a special committee of the Board that organized the Trust Company. One of the organizers and President and chairman of the Executive Committee since its organization in 1909 of the Everett High School Field Corporation. Member of Palestine Lodge A. F. and A. M., of the U. O. P. F. and the Everett Social Club. Director of the Mystic Valley Harvard Club. Trustee and Treasurer of the First Universalist Society of Everett. President and Trustee of the Everett Associates, a voluntary land holding association organized in 1870. Member of the Middlesex Bar Association and Harvard Law School Association.

My daughter, Helen, has been one year at Howard Seminary and one year at Wellesley.

***NICHOLS, CHARLES PROSSER,**

Born: July 28, 1860, at Lowell, Mass.

Died: May 25, 1905, at Waverly, Mass.

Father's name: David Nichols.

Mother's maiden name: Emeline Augusta Battles.

Marriage: June 12, 1890, at Lowell, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Harriet Sidney Spalding.

Children: Philip Spalding, May 4, 1894; died Jan. 9, 1913; Charles Barker, Sept. 20, 1899.

Nichols was prepared for college at the Lowell High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. During his college course he was an enthusiastic baseball player, and served as catcher and centre fielder on his Freshman, and on the University Nine, throughout the entire four years. He was a member of the Delta, Kappa Epsilon, the Institute of 1770 and of the Hasty Pudding Club, and speedily won the affectionate regard of his fellows by his modesty and quiet manliness.

When he left college he associated himself with Samuel Cabot—manufacturing chemist at 70 Kilby St., Boston, where he became business manager. He devoted a large part of his time to technical research and exhibited a keen interest

in the development of chemical industry. In 1897 he suffered a mental breakdown which compelled him to give up business. He never recovered, but gradually grew worse until he died May 25, 1905 at the McLean Asylum at Waverley, Mass.

Until his breakdown he never lost his interest in athletics or in the world's affairs.

Nichols' surviving son, Charles Barker, is now at Groton Academy preparing for Harvard.

NICHOLS, FREDERICK,

Born: June 15, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Frederick Spelman Nichols ('49).

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Louisa Humphrey.

Residence: 2 Joy St., Boston.

Marriage: December 28, 1897, at New York, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Sarah Desier Pattison.

Prepared for college at the private school of J. P. Hopkinson ('61), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation I spent a year at the Harvard Law School, and then came a break-down in health, from which recovery was a process of a good many years. Continued to live in Boston until 1897, when I spent the greater part of that, and of the four succeeding winters, in New York City. In 1902 I purchased a farm of forty acres in the beautiful old New Hampshire town of Walpole, in the Connecticut Valley, and have since then divided my time between that place and Boston. In my old home on Joy Street I now dwell between that hornet's nest of beneficent activities which Joe Lee has let loose just above me to sting the public conscience, and the Diocesan House just below me where our Very Reverend the Dean of St. Paul's has me constantly under his mild but penetrating eye—so that my normal, healthy, selfish, comfortable life has been utterly subverted. I note also with philosophic resignation the rapid transformation of many of the quiet, faded streets of this familiar old "West End" around me into bustling centres of Jewish, Italian, and Syrian energy, where is being forged the new citizenship which, it is pleasant to think, seems to appropriate with ardor the best ideals of American patriotism, and may perhaps pour an invigorating current through the shrunken veins of our ancient, Puritan Commonwealth.



*C. P. NICHOLS
*1905



F. NICHOLS



G. H. NICHOLS

NICHOLS, GEORGE HENRY,

Born: May 28, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Henry Nichols.

Mother's maiden name: Sophia Whitney Stowell.

Residence: 114 Crescent Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Marriage: August 16, 1892, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Marguerite Morton Maclean.

Child: George, Jr., Dec. 20, 1900.

Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In September, 1883, began teaching in my cousin, William Nichols's, Classical School for Boys, then on Essex Street, later at 36 Temple Place, Boston.

In 1892, the school was removed to Buffalo, N. Y. It is called the Nichols School of Buffalo and is on the outskirts of the city, on a nineteen acre lot, and is of the country-school type of all-day school for city boys. I am still teaching there as senior master, and I am one of the teachers and acting treasurer of the Franklin School, with my business address at 146 Park St., Buffalo.

I am a member of the University Club of Buffalo, and of the Harvard Association of Western New York.

My son is too young to be at Harvard, but he says he is headed that way.

NIES, WILLIAM EDGAR,

Born: February 18, 1858, at Newark, N. J.

Father's name: Simon Nies.

Mother's maiden name: Antonette Landanna.

Residence: Port Washington, Long Island, N. Y.

Marriage: July 20, 1895, at New York City.

Maiden name of wife: Marie Van Rankin.

I was graduated from St. Stephen's College, N. Y., in 1881, and joined the Class of 1883 at Harvard in September of the Junior year. Spent three years at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, where I graduated in June, 1886, and then accepted the position of Assistant Minister at St. George's Church, New York City. Was ordained Priest at St. Thomas's Church on June 16, 1887, and in the same month

received the degree of A.M. from Trinity College, Toronto, Canada. Remained at St. George's until January, 1888, when I became assistant at St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn; but resigned in March, 1890, to do missionary work among the miners and smelters at Anaconda, Mont., where a stone church was built and paid for through our efforts. Returning in the fall of 1890, I spent two years in Brooklyn as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Good Shepherd, after which I took up mission work on Long Island, becoming Missionary in Charge of the Church of the Ascension at Rockville Centre, a Mission of the Cathedral at Garden City, L. I.

In the summer of 1905 I removed to Port Washington, L. I., a pretty little town on Manhasset Bay. Here I organized St. Stephen's Parish, became its first Rector, erected a stone church and rectory, and here I still remain.

The only thing out of the ordinary in the last five years is that in 1911, from July 1st to November 1st, I preached the sermons on Sundays in the American Church at Geneva, Switzerland; and in 1912, from July 1st to November 1st, in the American Church in Dresden, Germany.

I belong to the American Oriental Society.

NORRIS, SAMUEL,

Born: July 23, 1862, at Bristol, R. I.

Father's name: Samuel Norris.

Mother's maiden name: Isabella Eustis Dimond.

Residence: Bristol, R. I.

Marriage: March 18, 1911.

Name of wife: Margot, Countess von Beroldingen (née Stone).

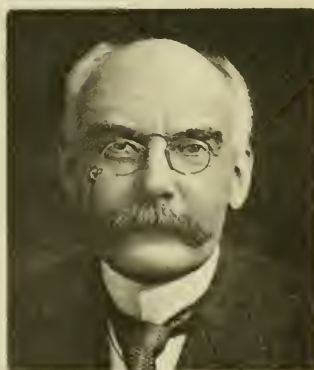
Prepared for college by W. H. Munroe of Bristol; and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

In September, 1883 entered the Harvard Law School, where I remained for two years. Was admitted to the Rhode Island Bar in July, 1885, and in the following September opened an office at Bristol and in Providence, R. I., where I continued to practice until 1906.

My permanent home is still Bristol, R. I., but I spend practically all of my time in New York with a winter residence at 109 East 29th Street. I continue to be attorney for the



W. E. NIES



S. NORRIS



J. A. NOYES

United States Rubber Company and certain of its subsidiary Companies; and since 1901 have also been Secretary of that company, and am now giving my entire time to its affairs, at 1790 Broadway, New York, N. Y. Several years ago I assisted in reorganizing a lumber company in West Virginia, and am now its President. I have received no additional degrees nor held any office of profit or otherwise. I have joined the Harvard Club in New York and the St. Andrew's Golf Club, and continue to be a member of the University Club in New York, and the Hope and University Clubs in Providence.

The last five years have been years of hard work but pleasant conditions. I have nothing special to report as to these.

NOYES, JAMES ATKINS,

Born: October 2, 1857, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Father's name: James Sullivan Noyes ('36).

Mother's maiden name: Mary Ball Edes.

Residence: 1 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage: February 4, 1890, at Cambridge.

Maiden name of wife: Constance Winsor, only child of Justin Winsor ('53); died, January 1, 1895.

Child: Penelope Barker, Sept. 30, 1891.

Was prepared for college by F. G. Ireland ('68), and admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

Immediately after Commencement sailed for Europe, where I made the grand tour, remaining four months. In June, 1884, entered the employ of John L. Bremer & Co., cotton mill agents, in whose New York house I continued until 1890, when I travelled in Europe for a year. Established myself at Cambridge, Mass., in August, 1891, and have since been occupied with library and genealogical work. In 1895 was appointed Editor of the Quinquennial Catalogue; and in the autumn of 1905 resigned this post, having completed ten years of service to the University. My membership in the University Council of Harvard carried with it professorial rank by Statute.

During the summer of 1901, went to England and Wales with my daughter and her grandmother, Mrs. Winsor. Was

elected an honorary member of the Harvard Phi Beta Kappa in 1904. Am a member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts; Society of Mayflower Descendants of Massachusetts; and am Secretary of the Harvard Graduates' Magazine Association. Have written the "Noyes, Adams, and Barker Pedigrees." (See list of Publications.)

In 1909, during three months in the summer, I travelled with my daughter to Europe, going to England and Scotland, as Chester, English Lakes, Edinburgh, York, Cambridge, Oxford, London. I saw the Harvard Chapel in Southwark Cathedral. We also went to Belgium, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Italy; and back again to Geneva, Paris, London, Warwick, and Liverpool.

In the summer of 1912, we made a three-months' trip through Canada, Alaska, and the United States: Quebec, Montreal, through the Thousand Isles to Toronto, through the Soo Canal; across Lake Superior, Banff, Lake Louise in the Canadian Rockies, Emerald Lake and Yoho Valley; saw the great glacier of the Illecilliwaet and a view of Mt. Sir Donald. In the fourteen hours' daylight train-ride from Sicamous to Vancouver, we had fine views of the canyons of the Thompson and Frazer Rivers. From Victoria, we took a two weeks' trip on a steamship among the islands of South-eastern Alaska. The totem poles were interesting. The Takn glacier is a mile wide and two hundred feet high at its face where it breaks off into the sea, and some of these pieces are of a deep cobalt blue color. We walked a mile on Muir glacier, a so-called *dead* glacier as it moves so slowly.

We went to Seattle, Washington, to Portland, Oregon; and from there, by the famous Shaster Route, to San Francisco. Shaster Route is so called because you can see for three hours from the moving train the perpetually snow-covered Mt. Shaster. We went on to Santa Barbara and to Los Angeles; and returned from the Pacific Coast by way of the Yellowstone Park, St. Paul, and Duluth. At Duluth we took a steamer for the trip through the Great Lakes to Buffalo and Niagara Falls.

My daughter is a special student at Radcliffe College, this being her first year; so she is an associate member of the Class of 1916.

*O'CALLAGHAN, ROBERT EMMET,

Born: October 7, 1862, at Milford, Mass.

Died: May 16, 1894, at New York, N. Y.

Father's name: Peter O'Callaghan.

Mother's maiden name: Margaret O'Sullivan.

O'Callaghan attended first the public schools of his native town, and subsequently those of Salem, Mass., whither his parents removed in 1874, graduating from the High School in the summer of 1879, and entering Harvard with our Class in the fall. After leaving college, he spent a year in a law office, and then entered the Harvard Law School, from which he graduated in 1886, and where he was a member of the "Pow-wow" Club. In September of that year he went to New York City, where he was admitted to the bar in 1888, and continued in practice until shortly before his death, of consumption, on May 16, 1894. Robert was the fourth of five brothers who have graduated from Harvard. Three of them became lawyers; one, John William O'Callaghan, '81, who died April 29, 1892, a physician; and the fifth, Peter J. O'Callaghan, '88, is a Priest of the Church of St. Paul the Apostle, in New York City.

Our Classmate, Keating, writes: "Robert possessed many intellectual gifts. There are those who have special talent for certain studies, but his mind was so constituted that he could apply himself to several different subjects, and excel in all. Hence we find him graduating number six in the class of two hundred and five and taking highest final honors in Political Economy, and attaining a very high scholarship in History, Philosophy, Mathematics, and Physics. He was so punctual in attending to his studies and lectures, from day to day, that, when the examinations arrived, his work of preparation used to consist of a review, and was not a process of cramming.

"He devoted certain hours of each day to study, physical exercise, and recreation. It was his almost invariable custom to walk about four miles, each evening, after dinner; and this, with slight dumb-bell practice, constituted nearly all the physical exercise he received. He derived much enjoyment from playing whist, and commonly spent an hour or so of an evening at that pastime.

"Although of a retiring disposition, he was affable and

genial. Naturally modest, he shrank from publicity. He had a very high sense of honor, was dignified in manner, plain and unostentatious. Had he lived, it could have been reasonably predicted that he would achieve such results as come from patient and constant application of intellectual capacity of a high order. In his death the Class lost an estimable member, and the community in which he lived a worthy citizen."

PAGE, GEORGE HYDE,

Born: February 16, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: James Alfred Page.

Mother's maiden name: Eliza Ruth Deeley.

Marriage: February 10, 1890, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Hutcheson.

Children: Hutcheson, Feb. 15, 1891; Anne, July 27, 1892; Katharine, Jan. 1, 1896; Richmond, Feb. 9, 1900.

I was prepared for college by James A. Page, and at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1878.

I went West after graduation, where I spent two years, the first on a ranch in Indian Territory, the second in Denver, Col. Spent the year 1886 with the United States Geological Survey, helping to map Western Massachusetts, and the year 1887 with a firm of contractors who were building a bridge across the Missouri at Orrick, Mo. Then entered the employ of the Metropolitan Steamship Company of Boston, where I remained until 1902. In 1904 I accepted the position of Advertising Manager with the Walter M. Lowney Company, chocolate manufacturers, 486 Hanover Street, Boston. I resigned April 1, 1913, for a rest of six months, and my future address is doubtful. In summer my address is Chocorua, N. H. (See list of Publications.)

Hutcheson is in the Class of 1914 at Harvard; and Anne, after two years at Bryn Mawr, is in the Class of 1914 at Radcliffe.

PAGE, WILLIAM HUSSEY,

Born: January 2, 1861, at Paris, France.

Father's name: William Hussey Page.

Mother's maiden name: Nancy Hills Jenkins.

Residence: 47 West 74th St., New York, N. Y.

Marriage: January 2, 1888.

Maiden name of wife: Blanche Page.

Children: Richard Marshall, Oct. 5, 1888; William Kingman, July 17, 1890; Douglas Jenkins, May 24, 1894; Donald Ormsby, Aug. 5, 1895; Blanche, Sept. 28, 1898; John Harvard, July 4, 1908.

Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in 1879.

After graduation, came to New York City, and entered the Columbia Law School in 1884, graduating in 1886; and was admitted to the New York Bar in that same year.

In 1885 I entered the law offices of Bangs and Stetson as student and remained one year. After that, became lawyer in the office of Lauterbach and Spingarn, afterwards Hoadly, Lauterbach and Johnson, of which I was a partner from 1895 to 1898. In the last named year established the firm of Page and Conant (Ernest L. Conant, '84); and following the Spanish evacuation, had a branch office in Havana. In 1906, the last firm dissolved and a new firm was formed of Page, Crawford and Tuska, which continued until November, 1911; since this time I have practiced alone, with an office at 32 Liberty Street.

My law practice has been a general one, specializing with regard to Public Service corporations, their franchises and litigations in New York City, and railway, mining and industrial enterprises in other states, and in Mexico and Cuba, and in the Belgian colony, and Congo Free State in Africa.

Have held no public office except a retainer by Secretary Lamont in 1894 to act as one of a committee to investigate the business methods of the War Department for three months, the outcome of which was the acceptance of the committee's report, and an Order entered upon the same, which has continued in force up to the present time, and the principle of which has been extended to the other army departments and the business methods of the Phillipine Islands; and except that I am the Chairman of the Law Committee of the Mayor's Paving Committee appointed by Mayor Gaynor in 1912 to re-

port upon remedies for the condition of pavements in the City of New York.

I have continued my interest in athletic matters, in the studies of French and Spanish, and to some extent in public speaking.

Am a member of the American Bar Association, New York State Bar Association, Bar Association of the City of New York, and the New York County Lawyers' Association; and of the following clubs: Harvard Club of New York, Automobile Club of America, Aero Club of America, National Democratic Club, Lawyers' Club, and New York Athletic Club, of which latter I became President in January, 1913.

Summer residence, Far Hills, N. J.

Oldest son, Richard M., graduated from Harvard in 1910, has been admitted to the Bar of New York State, and is now graduating from the Harvard Law School, class of 1913. The second son, William K., also graduated from Harvard in 1910, and is a mining engineer. Both these sons are married. The third, Douglas J., is at West Point (U. S. Military Academy) Class of 1916. The fourth son, Donald O., attends the Hackley School, Class of 1913, at Tarrytown, New York.

***PARK, TRENOR LUTHER,**

Born: January 6, 1861, at San Francisco, Calif.

Died: October 23, 1907, at New York, N. Y.

Father's name: Trenor William Park.

Mother's maiden name: Laura Vanderspiegel Hall.

Marriage: April 27, 1889, at New York, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Julia Hunt Catlin.

Children: Frances Hall, June 10, 1894; Julia Elliott, Sept. 22, 1897, died April, 1907.

Park was born in San Francisco when his father, a native of Bennington, was practicing law in that city as a member of the firm of Hallick, Billings & Park.

His mother was a daughter of Hiland Hall, a former Governor of Vermont. Returning to Bennington, with his parents, in 1863, he spent his early school years there and in New York, and finally entered St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., whence he entered Harvard with distinction in June, 1879. Although possessing abilities of the highest



G. H. PAGE



W. H. PAGE



*T. L. PARK
*1907

order, he made no effort to gain academic honors, but passed his examinations with ease and found his pleasure and profit in college friendships and associations. He was a member of the Hasty Pudding Club.

After graduation he studied at the Columbia Law School for a few months, and then became a member of the American Trading Company, a concern newly organized for the importation of Chinese and Japanese goods, and was absent for two years in the East in its interest. Returning in 1888, he built the splendid auxiliary steam yacht "Sultana," in which he cruised extensively in home and foreign waters during the next few years. In 1894 he entered the firm of Catlin & Co., dry goods, 216 Church Street, New York City, to represent the interest of his late father-in-law, Julius Catlin. In the management of this great business came the true test of his powers. For the last ten years of his life he was the head of the firm, recognized as a merchant of the highest ability and as one of the three best judges of credits in New York.

He was an enthusiastic yachtsman and a prominent member of the New York, Larchmont, Eastern, and American Yacht Clubs, of the last of which he was Commodore. He owned the steam yacht "Privateer" and the sloops "Hobo," "Mimosa," and "Mimosa III." In 1906 his "Sonderklasse" boat, the "Vim," won the Roosevelt Cup, presented by the Eastern Yacht Club to encourage contests between Germany and America. He was a member of the Metropolitan, Union League, Lotus, Merchants', Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Knollwood, New York Athletic, and South Side Clubs, and of the Automobile Club of America. His love for his college and his Class increased with the years. He left by will the sum of \$25,000 to Harvard, and his last appearance at an '83 gathering was as one of our kindly New York hosts at that memorable dinner at the Harvard Club, March 17, 1906. He died at New York, October 23, 1907, as the result of an operation for intestinal trouble, but a contributing cause was the shock caused by the death of his younger daughter, due to a fall from the roof of her father's house where she was at play.

PATTERSON, JOHN (LETCHER),

Born: June 10, 1861, at Lexington, Ky.

Father's name: John Wallace Patterson.

Mother's maiden name: Margaret Lightner Scott.

Residence: 119 West Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Marriage: February 8, 1893.

Maiden name of wife: Ellen Harris.

Entered Kentucky State College, graduating in 1882. Was admitted to Harvard in September, 1882, joining the Class of 1883 in the Senior year.

After leaving college, I returned to my home in Lexington, Ky., and in 1885 became principal of a select school for boys at Woodlake, at the same time pursuing a course of study at the State University, from which I received the degree of A.M. in June, 1886. Then was principal of the Versailles High School until 1891; and in 1892, became Professor of Greek in the Louisville High School, remaining there until 1901. From 1901 to 1906, I was principal of the Patterson-Davenport Preparatory School; and then joined the College of Arts and Sciences, University of Louisville, being dean and professor, 1907-1908, and dean with full executive authority since September, 1908.

I am a member of the Philological Association, American Geographic Society, Pi Eta (Harvard) Club, and of the Audubon Club of Louisville.

I have contributed various articles to magazines, and written, translated, and edited a few books. (See list of Publications.)

PAUL, WALTER EVERARD,

Born: September 14, 1861, at West Auburn, Me.

Father's name: Ether Shepley Paul.

Mother's maiden name: Hattie Hannah Haskell.

Residence: 104 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Prepared for college at the Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me., and with Charles E. Fish ('80) and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 entered the Harvard Medical School, where I graduated in 1887. Was in Boston till October, 1888, serving in the Boston City and Lying-In Hospitals; and in the following December began practice at Southbridge, Mass.,



J. L. PATTERSON



W. E. PAUL



L. R. E. PAULIN



where I remained until November, 1893; when I removed to 28 Beacon Street, Boston, as a specialist in Neurology.

In 1905, I spent some time in London and Paris.

During the past five years, I have practiced my profession, my office now being at 104 Marlborough Street. A share of community work falls to my lot in hospitals, as I am Neurologist at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and on the Staff of the Long Island Hospital; I am also a consultant to other hospitals.

Am a member of the Warren Club, the American Neurological Association, the Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology (of which I was Secretary for five years), and of the University Club and Harvard Club of Boston.

(See list of Publications.)

PAULIN, LOUIS ROBERT EUGÈNE,

Born: September 9, 1863, at London, England.

Father's name: Eugène Paulin.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Neck.

Residence: 13 Wiener Place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y.

Marriage: March 22, 1888, at Haverford College Station, Pa.

Maiden name of wife: Emma Florence Sidney.

Children: Elise, Feb. 27, 1889; Frederica, Feb. 24, 1892; Amélie, July 26, 1894; Dorothy Elliott, Feb. 16, 1902.

Graduated from Swarthmore College, Pa., in June, 1881; and was admitted to Harvard the following September, joining the Class of 1883 in the Junior year.

After graduation went to England, where I remained six months, part of the time at Oxford. On account of health, went to Colorado in February, 1884, and spent two years on a cattle ranch. In 1886, moved to Bloomfield, N. M., where I was engaged in the cattle and land business until 1895. In 1891, was elected a member of the Twenty-ninth Legislative Assembly of the Territory of New Mexico. Was a member of the Democratic Territorial Committee and of the New Mexico Constitutional Convention of 1890. In 1895 removed to Albuquerque, N. M., to become the managing editor of the *Daily Morning Democrat*. After a year

with the *Los Angeles Times*, I was employed on the *San Francisco Chronicle*; and in 1899, became its Washington correspondent. In 1900, took a position as editorial writer on the *Philadelphia North American*; in 1902, moved to New York to take charge of the editorial page of Munsey's *Daily News*. Since 1893, have been an editorial writer on *The New York World*, Pulitzer Building, Park Row. Have written a number of articles for magazines. (See list of Publications.)

In 1902, made a short visit to London; and spent two months in London and Paris in the winter of 1907-8. Visited Bermuda in the fall of 1912. During the past winter, I have taken an active part in the organization of the Staten Island Civic League.

Business address, The World, Pulitzer Building, Park Row, New York.

Two daughters, Elise and Frederica, after completing school courses in New York, have continued their studies in Paris.

PEARMAN, SUMNER BASS,

Born: December 24, 1859, at Chelsea, Mass.

Father's name: William Robert Pearmain.

Mother's maiden name: Cordelia Miller Smith.

Residence: 388 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: July 3, 1886.

Maiden name of wife: Alice Whittemore Upton.

Children: William Robert, Mar. 17, 1888; died Sept. 28, 1912; Edward Paget, May 23, 1889, died Dec. 20, 1891; John Duncan, Mar. 12, 1891; Margaret, Feb. 24, 1893.

Prepared for college by E. R. Humphrey of Boston, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Travelled in the west after graduation until December, 1883, then joined the Boston Stock Exchange, forming the firm of Pearmain and Brooks, and this firm is still in existence with the same partners. I am a member of the University and St. Botolph Clubs of Boston, and of the Harvard Club of New York. I was secretary of the University Club from 1905 to 1908, and treasurer of the Twentieth Century Club

for the first ten years of its existence; a member of the Boston and New York Stock Exchanges, and treasurer of the American Statistical Association. Have delivered talks on finance and my line of business to Economic Seminars at various colleges and institutions, and I lecture every other year at Dartmouth.

My eldest son, William Robert, entered Harvard in the class of 1910, but left college to take up the study of art as a pupil of George de Forest Brush. Robert married Nancy Douglas Brush, and died September 28th, 1912, at Framingham, leaving a widow and one daughter, Mary Pearmain, who was born May 16th, 1911. My second son, John Duncan Pearmain, was graduated at Harvard in 1912, although he does not get his diploma until 1913, having finished the course in three years. My daughter, Margaret, was married September 21st, 1911, to Manfred Bowditch of Harvard 1912, son of the late Dr. Henry Pickering Bowditch, Dean and Professor of Physiology at the Medical School.

I reside at 388 Beacon Street, Boston; have a country house at Framingham, Mass.; and at times go to Dublin, N. H., where my daughter also has a house. My business address is 53 State Street, Boston.

Mrs. Pearmain is secretary of the Municipal League, has been president of the Inter-collegiate Alumnæ Association, and has many other social and economic interests.

My recreations have been rather frequent trips to Europe, interests in economic subjects, farming and automobiling.

PENNOCK, JOHN DOWNER,

Born: August 16, 1860, at Morristown, Vt.

Father's name: Samuel McMaster Pennock.

Mother's maiden name: Alma Tinker.

Residence: 2002 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Marriage: June 17, 1890, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Eunice Amelia Bagg.

Children: A son, Mar. 28, 1891, died in infancy; Stanley Bagg, June 15, 1892; John Winthrop, Oct. 4, 1894; Ruth Huntington, June 7, 1896; Marian Bowditch, Apr. 4, 1898; Helen, June 23, 1906.

Prepared for college at Somerville (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Spent the year after graduation at Harvard, studying chemistry and filling the position of Proctor. In November, 1884, became Assistant Chemist of the Solvay Process Company of Syracuse, N. Y., manufacturers of soda ash, with which I have since been connected, becoming chief chemist in 1886. Was also made Chief Chemist of the Semet-Solvay Company in 1903; and am a Director in both companies.

I visited Europe in 1887 and 1897, in the interests of the Solvay Process Company, studying the various methods of alkali manufacture; also in June, 1903, as representative of the United States Government to the Fifth International Congress of Applied Chemistry held in Berlin. I am a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Chemical Society, American Electrochemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry, Syracuse Chemical Society, Technology Club of Syracuse, Onondaga Golf Club, Syracuse Country Club (President for five years), Citizens' Club, Harvard Club of Syracuse, and New York Harvard Club. Am one of the Councillors of the American Chemical Society, and one of the editors of its publications. Since 1899 have been a Trustee and member of the Executive Committee of the George Junior Republic Association, being associated with T. M. Osborne, '84, and Louis Krumbhaar, '85, in this noble philanthropy. Was representative of the Belgian Government on the Jury of Awards, Chemical Section, at the St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Have prepared many papers relating to his specialty for various scientific societies. (See list of Publications.)

My son Stanley is in the Class of 1915 at Harvard.

PERIN, CHARLES PAGE,

Born: August 23, 1861, at West Point, N. Y.

Father's name: Glover Page.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Spooner Page.

Residence: 1056 Fifth Ave., New York City.

Marriage: July 7, 1887, at Ravenswood, W. Va.

Maiden name of wife: Keokee Munroe Henderson.

Was prepared for college by M. L. Perrin ('74), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Immediately after graduation I began my mining career as Superintendent of a small iron mine at West Stockbridge,



S. B. PEARMAIN



J. D. PENNOCK



C. P. PERIN



Mass., and for the next seven years followed my profession of mining engineer successively in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Kentucky, Wisconsin, and Nova Scotia, filling various positions of responsibility in connection with blast furnaces and iron mines. In 1890 I left Nova Scotia, and went to Pikeville, Tenn., as Superintendent of the Sequatchee Valley Coal and Coke Company, and President of the Harriman Coal and Iron Railroad Company, a short line constructed later under his provision. In 1895 I became General Manager of the Corona Coal and Coke Company of Birmingham, Ala., and this position I held until 1897, when I resigned; and was appointed in September of that year General Manager of the Watts Iron and Steel Syndicate, whose plant was at Middlesboro', Ky. In May, 1899, I relinquished my management of this property, owing to changes incident to consolidation with other interests, and in the fall of 1900 opened an office as Consulting Engineer in New York City, with an office at 2 Rector Street. For the last five years I have been occupied with the continued development of the Tata Iron & Steel Company at Sakchi, India, and in the development of the iron deposits on the north shore of the island of Cuba. I have also been engaged actively in the building of coke oven plants and mine developments in Wise and Lee Counties, Virginia. Am a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and of the Engineers' Club of New York. Was elected a Director of the Knickerbocker Trust Company in the fall of 1907, just before its failure, and was subsequently made a member of its Reorganization Committee. Was chosen in January, 1908, by the Executive Committee of the Alumni Association, in consequence of a vote of the Class, to be Chief Marshal at Commencement on our Twenty-fifth Anniversary.

Have returned recently from an extended professional trip to India, one of many foreign tours taken in the capacity of a consulting engineer. Summer address, Greenwich, Conn.

PERKINS, CHARLES BRUEN,

Born: February 24, 1860, at Florence, Italy.

Father's name: Charles Callahan Perkins ('43).

Mother's maiden name: Frances Davenport Bruen.

Residence: Perkins St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Marriage: September 8, 1896, at New York, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Elizabeth Howard Ward.

Children: Francis Davenport, Nov. 18, 1897; Anna Ward, June 28, 1899; Eleanor Clifford, Sept. 17, 1900; Mary Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1912.

Prepared for college at St. Paul's School and by J. R. Leslie of Newport, R. I.; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After spending one year at the Institute of Technology, in Boston, and another in the office of the late H. H. Richardson, '59, the architect, I went in 1885 to Paris, where I entered the École des Beaux-Arts, and completed the full course. Returning in the fall of 1890, I associated myself with C. G. Betton, under the firm name of Perkins & Betton, architects, which partnership continued until September, 1900, since when I have had an office by myself, being at present established at 140 Boylston St., Boston.

I was appointed a Schoolhouse Commissioner of the City of Boston, in June, 1910, and still hold this office.

PERRY, OSCAR EDWARD,

Born: December 3, 1857, at Rehoboth, Mass.

Father's name: Osborn Perry.

Mother's maiden name: Harriet Edwards Seagrave.

Residence: 17 Salisbury St., Providence, R. I.

Marriage: March 16, 1882, at Rehoboth, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Virginia Adelaide Bowen.

Children: Edward Bowen, Mar. 12, 1883; drowned at Riverside, R. I., July 2, 1908; Oscar Seagrave, Nov. 9, 1884; died Sept. 5, 1885; Ernest George, Aug. 14, 1886; Ralph Osborn, Aug. 3, 1888; Robert Seagrave, Sept. 7, 1889; Clara Adelaide, Jan. 23, 1891; Frederick Nichols, Sept. 19, 1895; Harriet Ellen, Mar. 8, 1899.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Left college February 21, 1882, and taught school until the following November, when I entered the employ of the Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke, Mass., as paymaster,



C. B. PERKINS



O. E. PERRY



A. W. POLLARD



in which capacity I was serving when I received my degree, in 1883. Continued with the company at their works in Worcester, Mass., until 1892, when I removed to East Providence, R. I.; and represented a New York firm in New England for the next two years.

I was engaged in the dairy business at Rehoboth from May, 1894, until June, 1899, when I accepted a position with the Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. of Providence, first as an inspector of meters, and for the last ten years as superintendent of the meter department, at 25 South Street.

In March, 1895, was elected a member of the School Committee, and subsequently chosen Chairman of the board.

POLLARD, ALONZO WILDER,

Born: July 18, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Marshall Spring Perry Pollard.

Mother's maiden name: Georgianna Jones.

Residence: 14 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Marriage: April 12, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Elise Welch.

Children: Anna Welch, Feb. 10, 1888; died Dec. 1, 1912;
Frederick Wilder, Feb. 12, 1890; Elise, Mar. 28, 1891;
Pauline, Feb. 27, 1894; Katharine, Aug. 5, 1898;
Priscilla, Nov. 12, 1903.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

Spent the summer of 1883 in Europe; and, returning, went into business with my father for a year. In December, 1884, entered the office of Henry W. Peabody & Co., shipping and commission merchants of Boston, New York and London, with whom I continued for seven years. In 1891, I re-joined my father in business.

I lived in Brookline, Mass., for twenty-nine years, with the exception of one year during which I lived in New York City. I have been a member of the firm of Wood, Pollard & Co., importers and grocers, since 1896. Have made several trips to Europe.

I belong to The Country, Puritan, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, and Massachusetts Automobile Clubs of Boston, and the Harvard Club of New York. Am a Director of the Com-

monwealth Trust Company, and New England National Bank, of Boston. My son graduated from Harvard in June, 1912, and is now a member of the Harvard Law School.

My daughter, Anna, was married on February 3rd, 1912, to James Murray Kay, Jr., of Brookline, and died December 1st, 1912.

My business address is 101 Causeway St., Boston.

My summer residence is at Eastern Point, Gloucester.

***PORTER, GEORGE JONATHAN,**

Born: April 21, 1861, at Medford, Mass.

Died: December 16, 1908, at Medford.

Father's name: George Doane Porter ('51).

Mother's maiden name: Lucretia Holland.

Marriage: June 6, 1894, at Boston.

Maiden name of wife: Julia Marvin.

Children: Catharine Gray, July 18, 1897; Reginald, May 22, 1905.

Porter was a descendant of the early settlers of Medford and always remained identified with the town. He was prepared for college at Boston Latin School and entered Harvard in June, 1879. In college he was well liked and was a member of the St. Paul's Society. During the last three years he roomed at 6 Hilton Block.

Immediately after graduation he entered the office of Peabody & Stearns, architects, of Boston, and remained there about a year, till his health gave out. From September, 1884, till April, 1885, he was employed as mechanical draughtsman at the factory of the Wainwright Manufacturing Company, Boston; from the summer of 1886 to the spring of 1887, was a book-keeper for Holland & Roberts, photographers; from September, 1887, to July, 1888, was employed at the Eastern Railway Repair Shops, East Boston, doing mechanical drawing; then entered the office of Andrews & Jaques, architects, with whom he continued until December, 1889, when he accepted a position with C. H. Blackall, architect. Left there in September, 1890, and entered the Boston office of McKim, Mead & White, where he had the honor of working upon the Public Library. In March, 1891, he went abroad, intending to spend considerable time, partly in travel, but principally in



G. J. PORTER
*1908



J. F. PRESTON



H. PUTNAM



the study of architecture; but his plans for study were upset, and he returned to this country in July, and entered the employ of Woodbury & Leighton, building contractors, with whom he remained until 1903, when he associated himself with Stephen Codman, '88, architect, at 31 Beacon Street, with whom he remained until his death from diabetes and pulmonary phthisis in 1908. Porter was a man of great ability in architecture and especially well equipped by reason of his varied training to render expert service and advice. His genial manner and kindly spirit endeared him to all his Class-mates.

PRESTON, JAMES FAULKNER,

Born: June 27, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: George Henry Preston ('46).

Mother's maiden name: Catharine Rogers Faulkner.

Residence: 403 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.

Marriage: June 11, 1907, at Belfast, Me.

Maiden name of wife: Jane A. McLellan.

Child: Faulkner Preston, Dec. 6, 1909.

Prepared for college at the private school of J. P. Hopkinson ('61), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Spent the summer of 1883 abroad, and in the fall entered the woollen mill of Stevens & Co., Haverhill, Mass., where I remained for about a year, when I became Treasurer of the Talbot Dyewood & Chemical Company, of Lowell, Mass. I resigned as Treasurer in 1911; and am now interested in a process for the electrolytic manufacture of chemicals.

In June, 1907, my wife and I took a trip to California, visiting the Grand Canyon of Arizona and Yosemite Valley, and returning via Vancouver and the Canadian Pacific Railroad. I have been Treasurer of the Lowell Harvard Club since its formation, and have been a non-resident member of the New York Harvard Club for several years.

PUTNAM, HERBERT,

Born: September 20, 1861, at New York City.

Father's name: George Palmer Putnam.

Mother's maiden name: Victorine Haven.

Residence: Washington, D. C.

Marriage: October 5, 1886, at Cambridge, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Charlotte Elizabeth Munroe.

Children: Shirley, June 29, 1887; Brenda, June 3, 1890.

Was prepared for college by J. H. Morse of New York and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

The first year after graduation was spent at the Columbia Law School. In the fall of 1884, I removed to Minneapolis, where a year later I entered the Minnesota bar. Meantime, had become Librarian of the Minneapolis Athenæum and continued such until the Athenæum became merged with the new City Library, which I helped to organize and of which I was in charge until December, 1891. I then resigned that post, removed to Cambridge, was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, and practiced in Boston until 1895, when I was elected Librarian of the Boston Public Library. On March 13, 1899, was nominated by President McKinley, Librarian of Congress, and on April 5th, entered upon that office, which I still hold.

At Boston my chief work was in adapting the library to the new building and in popularizing its facilities; in Washington, it has been in the nationalization of the Library of Congress by developing its resources for service to scholarship and by extending the benefits of its collections and of its technical processes to the country at large. I have made various official trips abroad in its behalf. In 1905 and 1906, I called and presided over the conferences which led to the revision of the Copyright Laws.

Have received the following degrees: Litt. D. from Bowdoin, in 1898; LL. D. from Columbian (George Washington), in 1903; University of Illinois, in 1903; University of Wisconsin, in 1904; Yale, in 1907; Williams, in 1911.

I have held the following offices: 1902-06, Overseer of Harvard College; 1903-04, Member of the Administrative Board of the Congress of Arts and Sciences, Louisiana Purchase Exposition; 1898 and 1904, President American Library Association.

A member of various societies, including the American Antiquarian, and the Colonial; a fellow of the Academy of Arts and Sciences; an honorary member of the Royal Asiatic (North China Branch).

I belong to the Chevy Chase, University, and Cosmos Clubs of Washington; the Tavern Club of Boston, and the City Club of New York. I was president of the Cosmos Club in 1912.

Have contributed various articles, mostly professional, to periodicals; and made various addresses, including the following: at Columbian (Geo. Washington) University, the Commencement Address, 1903; at the University of Chicago, the Convocation Address, 1908; at Clark College, the Commencement Address, 1910; at the University of California, the Founder's Day Address, 1912; at Simmons College, the Commencement Address, 1912. (See list of Publications.)

My daughter Shirley received an A. B. degree from Bryn Mawr in 1909 and Brenda is a Sculptor.

PUTNAM, OSGOOD,

Born: July 24, 1860, at San Francisco, Calif.

Father's name: Samuel Osgood Putnam.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Noble Whitney.

Residence: 3255 Pacific Ave., San Francisco, Calif.

Marriages: September 25, 1894, at San Francisco; (2) In 1908.

Maiden names of wives: (1) Clara Churchill Van Wyck, died June 20, 1901; (2) Lucy Boorum (née Chase).

Child: Elizabeth Whitney, Oct. 2, 1895.

Prepared for college at the Boys' High School, San Francisco, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

During the first two years after graduation, I tutored and taught school in California; during the next two years, in New York City; spent the next year traveling in Europe and Egypt; returning to San Francisco in the fall of '88, began the study of law and was admitted to the bar in November, 1889.

I practiced law at 401 California Street, in association with Major John B. M'hoon, until 1905; since when I have practiced by myself.

I continued to reside in the home of my birth in San Francisco, built in 1854, until I was burned out of it on April 19, 1906, when I moved with my family, family livestock and

grandfather's clock, to the sand lots on the outskirts of the City. A brief residence there of three days in the rain, enabled me to get all hands and heads under cover. I had been since 1900 the president of the Associated Charities of San Francisco, and the great fire called for relief workers of some experience. I volunteered, and soon worked out of the bread line and rose rapidly from the ranks, being promoted to head relief officer of so-called Section 4 of the City. This Section comprised a few square miles and a number of sizable villages camped in squares. After two months of this work I reluctantly laid aside my police star and felt absurdly pretentious as I donned for the first time a boiled shirt and opened elegant law chambers in an up-town back room, seated at a dining-room table.

In 1908, I moved to the rehabilitated section, into my present offices, No. 519 California Street. In this year, I married Lucy Boorum (née Chase) of Brooklyn, New York. In 1910, I built my present home (3255 Pacific Avenue), overlooking the Golden Gate and the mountains, and in intimate association with wild flowers and song birds. The din of the stock exchange, the law courts and the trolley is beyond ear-shot.

My profession continues that of the law but has tended away from litigation, and I am now principally occupied in matters of counsel, investment, probate, care of properties, and acting as manager of businesses. Having too little property to spend much time minding my own business, I interfere a good deal with that of others. I have a branch office at Los Angeles.

I rejoice in the present democratic experiment, construed with both a big and a little "d"; I believe that the poor man should not become poorer, nor the rich richer. I believe in fraternalism, but disbelieve in paternalism, socialism, and in the effort to defeat Mother Nature by various forms of pensioning. I join my wife in her fear of the loss, through the masculine virility of the woman suffrage movement, of the best things we have won up to this year of grace, but reserve a cheerful hope springing from the infertility of the suffrage woman.

The Associated Charities from its early days rose rapidly to be in effect the civic charity board of San Francisco, and when I resigned in 1910, after ten years of service, it was

administering a fund of one hundred and thirty thousand dollars a year, as against its former fund of six thousand dollars; and through its effective staff had brought into co-operation or effectuation all the great charitable movements of a modern municipality. Till this year, I have counted as one of the most satisfactory things I have accomplished the creation of the State Board of Charities and Corrections in the year 1903. I believe I have been called the father of this act. The Board has done for this State many of the good things already accomplished in the great states of the East. But count no man happy till he dies. Our legislature, now in session, a legislature of progressives and radicals, has brought forth a bill to abolish the Board. The same idea of progress and radicalism obtains here as in the distinguished mind of the great iconoclast of Harvard '80; that is to say, progress is getting away from where you are, wherever that is, and radicalism means tearing up by the roots everything within reach. I took a very small part in the creating of our Juvenile Court law, but happened to be the only proponent of the adult probation act, which has been praised as an effective measure. But it has been used by a lax judiciary for turning too many criminals back upon the community, instead of reclaiming them by a watchful and tender guardianship.

I feared I should be diffuse and I see my fear was well founded.

I am at present a member of the Commonwealth Club, Chamber of Commerce, Society for Helping Boys, president of the State Conference of Charities and Corrections of California, and one of the founders of the everywhere else-similarly-complicatedly-denominated San Francisco Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. I hope in the future to join many philosophical and literary societies and publish the current forty-five volumes of my unwritten works.

My daughter enters Vassar this year.

***RANLET, CHARLES,**

Born: May 27, 1861, at Holyoke, Mass.

Died: August 16, 1904, at Worcester, Mass.

Father's name: Charles William Ranlet.

Mother's maiden name: Frances Branscomb.

Marriage: October 1, 1895, at Worcester, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Josephine Lord Smith.

Children: Carolyn, Oct. 9, 1891; Josephine, July 23, 1896; Frances, Dec. 24, 1898.

Ranlet was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and entered Harvard in June, 1879. In college he was a member of the Pi Eta Society, and at graduation ranked among the foremost to whom Disquisitions were assigned, delivering a Commencement part entitled "Schopenhauer's *Æsthetics*," and receiving Honorable Mention in Philosophy.

In September, 1883, he entered the employ of the Holyoke Machine Company at Holyoke, and in 1885 was transferred to the Worcester branch of the same company, where he remained until 1894, when he accepted a position with the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company of Worcester, and continued with them until their absorption by the Steel Trust. Since then he had withdrawn from business, and had been living quietly in Holyoke. He died at Worcester, Mass., August 16, 1904, of Bright's disease.

A Classmate and intimate friend wrote of him: "Charlie Ranlet and Baxter lived in a private house on Prescott Street, as I recall, owned by an odd character, who had the house painted a drab shade of brown in order to match a valuable spaniel. Ranlet was quiet and unassuming, and little known to the Class as a whole. Some of us, however, spent much time in the old corner room, and we all grew to love and admire him. He had a dry, kindly humor, and a peculiar dignity that gave an impression of reserve strength. There was a deeper side, too, that became manifest when he decided to enter the lists and get honors in some painful course in philosophy, necessitating a knowledge of Schopenhauer. His friends ridiculed the attempt at first, since it looked hopeless and interrupted good fellowship. But he succeeded, much to our surprise, and always said afterwards that he had done enough to warrant fame in beating the acknowledged scholars of the Class. Later years developed and manifested his real strength, so that he became widely respected in Worcester, both socially and in business. To some of us his sudden death brought the feeling of incurable loss. We have left only the memory, little faded by the long years, of the calm reserve and sweet friendliness of his deep, quiet nature."



O. PUTNAM



*C. RANLET
*1904



F. RANNEY



RANNEY, FLETCHER,

Born: September 2, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Ambrose Arnold Ranney.

Mother's maiden name: Maria Dorothy Fletcher.

Residence: 72 Bay State Rd., Boston.

Marriage: June 22, 1886.

Maiden name of wife: Amy H. Porter; died, June 24, 1894.

Children: Ethel, Dec. 15, 1887; Dudley Porter, May 29, 1890.

Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Graduated from the Boston University Law School in June, 1886, delivering the Commencement part. Had been admitted to the Suffolk bar in the previous January, and began practice as a member of my father's firm of Ranney & Clark, at 23 Court Street, Boston; where I continued until 1908, when I removed, with Faxon, '83, to 6 Beacon Street, Boston. My work has been largely defense of tort cases for the Boston Elevated Railway and the Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn R. R. with other miscellaneous cases both for the defendant and the plaintiff. I was president of the Boston University Law School Alumni Association in 1911 and 1912.

***REED, FREDERIC GRAY,**

Born: September 30, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Died: July 13, 1888, at Chicopee, Mass.

Father's name: James Reed.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Jane Magee.

Reed obtained his early education at the Rice Grammar School in Boston and the High School at Lexington, Mass., and he was graduated from the latter June 15, 1879. Entering Harvard with our Class in the following autumn, he completed with us the four years' course, receiving at Commencement Honorable Mention in Chemistry and Greek, and ranking among those to whom Disquisitions were assigned. In September, 1883, he entered the employ of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company at Manchester, N. H.; and, with the purpose of making a thorough study of the manufacture

of textiles, he spent the first year in the machine shops of the company, the second as a section-hand in the carding and spinning rooms, and the third as a "loom-fixer" in the weave-room. There he remained until September, 1887, when he left to make, for the "New England Cotton Manufacturers' Association," an examination and report of the process of opening and picking of cotton in the principal New England mills,—a high tribute to the practical capacity and sound judgment of one still so fresh in his career. After some three months' work in mills in Rhode Island, he entered the Dwight Manufacturing Company at Chicopee, Mass., where he became overseer of weaving and also of construction. Here he continued until his death, a universal favorite, endeared to all by his generous temper and winning kindness no less than by his ability and lofty sense of honor. On July 13, 1888, he took his own life.

A friend and Classmate wrote of him: "In college he was of a retiring nature, slow to make friends, but ever loyal after the ties of friendship had once been formed, and his frank and sunny disposition endeared him to those nearest him. He was a careful and conscientious student, seeking thoroughness rather than a brilliant result,—a characteristic of his entire life. After graduation he studied the practical side of manufacturing, doing with remarkable pluck and perseverance the hard manual labor, amid surroundings so uncongenial to a sensitive nature, and was just on the point of reaching the goal of a thoroughly practical knowledge of cotton manufacturing, to which he had struggled with so much self-denial, when a series of misfortunes, coming upon him most unexpectedly, brought about the sad ending of a life just opening out upon a career of great usefulness and success."

***RICHARDSON, DANIEL MERCHANT,**

Born: March 4, 1862, at Lowell, Mass.

Died: January 22, 1912, at Lowell, Mass.

Father's name: Daniel Samuel Richardson ('36).

Mother's maiden name: Anne Barbara Sawyer.

Richardson was prepared for college at Boston Latin School and was admitted in June, 1879. During his college course he was not well known socially. Two of his interests



*F. G. REED
*1888



*D. M. RICHARDSON
*1912



*P. RICHMOND
*1912



*F. F. RYER
*1911



C. E. ROBINSON



were the Italian and Spanish languages, in both of which he received Honorable Mention at graduation.

After leaving Cambridge he studied law in the office of his father and uncle, D. S. and G. F. Richardson respectively, at Lowell, and was admitted to the Middlesex Bar in June, 1886, practicing law in his native city up to the time of his last illness. He died of cancer of the throat at his home in Lowell, January 22, 1912.

***RICHMOND, PHILIP,**

Born: August 3, 1860, at Providence, R. I.

Died: May 1, 1912, at Spokane, Washington.

Father's name: Frank Eddy Richmond.

Mother's maiden name: Julia Eliza Jones.

Marriage: September 27, 1894, at Spokane, Wash.

Maiden name of wife: Pearl Howard Cones, died July 19, 1899.

Child: Carol Richmond.

Richmond was prepared for college by the Rev. Charles H. Wheeler and entered Harvard in the fall of 1879. Of a superb physique, he was prominent in class athletics, rowing on his class crew, playing in the rush line on his class eleven, and winning the middle-weight sparring championship in his sophomore year. With high natural abilities, he made no effort to attain advanced rank in scholarship but devoted his time to the friendships and to the social side of college life, being a member of the Institute of 1770, Delta, Kappa, Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club and St. Paul's Society, acting in college theatricals and singing among the first bases of the Glee Club. After graduation he was for four years in the Print Works of the Richmond Manufacturing Co., at Providence, R. I. In 1888 he entered the Boston office of the Thomson-Houston Electric Co., but soon decided to settle in the West, and in 1890 established himself in Spokane, Wash., where he remained until his death. From 1890 to 1897 he was President of the Sloane-Paine-Richmond Co., Wholesale and Retail Grocers, and then became a member of the firm of Kingman & Richmond, Livery and Sales Stable. The last occupation he took up largely because of his health, which had been impaired by a nervous breakdown. In 1905

he sold his livery business and settled down as a farmer at Hillyard, near Spokane. His death resulted from a broken hip and sepsis following an accident.

ROBINSON, CHARLES ENOCH,

Born: November 12, 1861, at Somerville, Mass.

Father's name: Charles Tufts Robinson.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Jacquith Chamberlin.

Residence: 620 Huron Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage: April 18, 1887.

Maiden name of wife: Ada Florence Brookhouse.

Child: Violet Brookhouse, Oct. 31, 1888.

Prepared for college at Somerville High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Resided from 1883 to 1900 in Somerville, Mass. Was for some time engaged as an architectural draughtsman; but after my marriage, took charge of the farm and dairy business of my wife's father, which I conducted up to 1890. In that winter I entered the Harvard Law School, but did not complete the full course. Then entered the employ of Roberts & Company, dealers in building material and construction reports, at 146 Franklin Street, Boston, with whom I remained until 1900.

For the greater part of the time since, have been employed by the F. W. Dodge Co., 114 Federal St., Boston, in various capacities—reporter, solicitor, manager and, occasionally, "Grand Panjandrum." Took time off to get married April 18, 1887, to Ada Florence Brookhouse of Somerville, Mass. We have one child, a daughter, Violet Brookhouse Robinson, born October 31, 1888, who graduated from Radcliffe (cum laude) with the class of 1912. Have otherwise achieved no distinction socially, economically, or criminally, but live in hopes that the opportunity may yet offer.

ROCKWELL, CHARLES RANDALL,

Born: December 18, 1861, at La Salle, Ill.

Father's name: John Rockwell.

Mother's maiden name: Anne Blackwell Randall.

Residence: Milton, Mass.

Marriage: June 14, 1899, at Kansas City, Mo.

Maiden name of wife: Helene Wilhelmine Flagge.

Children: Twins, Charles and Helen, May 12, 1900;

Charles died Sept. 14, 1901.

Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In November, 1883, entered the Merchants' National Bank of Kansas City, Mo., with which I was connected, in various capacities, until 1892, when I became Treasurer of the United States Trust Company of Kansas City, and held this position until its dissolution in 1899. In May of that year I secured an interest in the firm of H. P. Wright & Co., stock and bond brokers, and continued with them until April, 1900, when I became General Auditor of the Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Railroad, and also of the Père Marquette Railroad, my duties occasioning periodic visits to Detroit and Boston. I gave up this position in January, 1903, and connected myself with the Eastern Audit Company in Boston, where I remained until June 1, 1907, holding, for most of the time, the office of Manager. On the latter date was elected Treasurer, and in April, 1911, Vice-President of the Boston & Northern and Old Colony Street Railway Companies, now consolidated under the name Bay State Street Railway Co.

My office is at 84 State St., Boston.

ROUSMANIERE, EDMUND SWETT,

Born: October 27, 1858, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: John Easton Rousmaniere.

Mother's maiden name: Abby Whitmore Swett.

Residence: 56 Chestnut St., Boston.

Marriage: November 5, 1890, at Providence, R. I.

Maiden name of wife: Sophie Knight.

Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 entered the Episcopal Theological School, where I graduated in June, 1886. In the following July became Minister of All-Saints' Church at Pontiac, R. I., but resigned my work there in June, 1889, to accept the Rectorship of Grace Church, New Bedford, Mass., where I was

settled for ten years. From July, 1894, to December, 1896, held the office of Archdeacon of New Bedford; and in January, 1897, was elected a member of the School Committee for a term of three years. In March, 1899, became Rector of Grace Church, Providence, R. I.

Spent five months in 1894 travelling in England and on the Continent; passed the summer of 1899 in North Wales, and that of 1905 in England. Received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Brown University in 1904.

In the spring of 1907 I declined a call to St. Paul's Church, Boston; but became rector there January 1, 1910, and was appointed Dean of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Boston, on October 1, 1912.

***RUBLEE, WILLIAM ALVAH,**

Born: March 16, 1861, at Madison, Wis.

Died: April 15, 1910, at Hong Kong, China.

Father's name: Horace Rublee.

Mother's maiden name: Kate Hopkins.

Marriage: October 7, 1896, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Maiden name of wife: Katharine Rogers.

Children: Horace, Sept. 11, 1902; Alvah, 1905; died at Milwaukee, 1910; Christine, born in 1908.

Rublee was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. In college he was a member of the Cricket team and of the Everett Athenæum and at graduation he received Honorable Mention in French and was given a Disquisition.

After a year spent in business in Oregon, Rublee entered the Harvard Law School, where he remained during 1884-85. Then returned to his home in Milwaukee, Wis., and engaged in newspaper work on the *Sentinel*; serving, during 1889-90, as City Editor and Legislative Reporter. Was appointed in June, 1890, Consul at Prague, Austria, where he was established for the next two years; and then returned to Milwaukee, becoming an editorial writer on the *Sentinel*. On March 2, 1901, he was nominated by President McKinley to be Consul-General of the United States, at Hong Kong, China, and was confirmed by the Senate on March 4. He was transferred in 1902 to the Consulate at Havana, Cuba,



C. R. ROCKWELL



E. S. ROUSMANIERE



*W. A. RUBLEE
*1910

where he remained for six months, when he received an appointment as Consul General to Vienna, Austria. Here he remained until the end of 1909, when he was reappointed Consul-General to Hongkong. He died of peritonitis at Hongkong April 15, 1910. His son Horace is in his third year at Groton, preparing for Harvard, and his widow, now Mrs. Dunleavy, lives in Denver, Colorado.

***RYER, FLETCHER FERRIS,**

Born: December 9, 1861, at Stockton, Calif.

Died: August 16, 1911, at San Francisco, Calif.

Father's name: Washington Michael Ryer.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Elizabeth Fletcher.

Marriage: July 24, 1890, at San Francisco, Calif.

Maiden name of wife: Blanche Hubbard.

Children: Fletcher Ferris, Jr., May 30, 1891, died Oct. 9, 1891; Doris Fletcher, Oct. 1, 1893.

Ryer was prepared for college by H. B. Eaton; was admitted to Harvard in October, 1881, and entered the Class of 1884 as a Sophomore, joining 1883 in the Senior year.

After leaving college, Ryer attended the Columbia Law School for a little over a year, and was then obliged to return to his home in California, where he took charge of some ranches of his father, devoting his spare time to the study of law. Was admitted to the bar in 1887, and practiced in San Francisco. He died of interstitial nephritis, August 16, 1911, at San Francisco, California.

He was a member of the Harvard, University, and Pacific-Union Clubs and of the Geographical Society of California.

His widow and daughter are now travelling on the Continent.

SANGER, SABIN POND,

Born: September 14, 1861, at Bangor, Me.

Father's name: Eugene Francis Sanger.

Mother's maiden name: Emily Fay Pond.

Residence: 423 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

Prepared for college at Bangor High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

On August 1, 1883, entered the employ of Blake Bros. & Co., bankers, of Boston, with whom I remained until 1891, when I associated myself with Curtis & Motley, stock and note brokers, at 53 State Street, becoming a member of this firm on January 1, 1893; and of their successors, Curtis & Sanger, on January 1, 1899. I belong to the University, Union, Harvard, and Exchange Clubs of Boston, Eastern Yacht Club of Marblehead, and the Country Club of Brookline.

I have made several trips abroad, the last one being in the summer of 1911, when I spent seven weeks motoring on the continent.

I have a summer residence at Camden, Me. My business address is 33 Congress St., Boston.

SAWYER, EVERETT WYMAN,

Born: February 13, 1860, at Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Father's name: Artemas Wyman Sawyer.

Mother's maiden name: Maria Eunice Chase.

Residence: West Summerland, British Columbia.

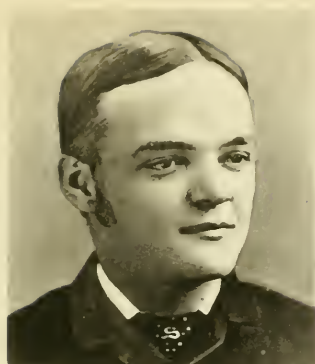
Marriage: August 5, 1884.

Maiden name of wife: Emma Bernal Crawley.

Children: Bernal Wyman, Aug. 24, 1885; Philip Edward, Dec. 3, 1886, died May 16, 1906; Edmund Albern, Apr. 27, 1889; Elizabeth Helen Robertson, July 12, 1891.

Was graduated from Acadia College in 1880 and admitted to Harvard in October, 1881, joining the Class of 1883 in the Junior year.

In August, 1883, I became second master in the Horton Collegiate Academy, Wolfville, Nova Scotia; and also served as Instructor in History at Acadia College during 1884 and 1886. In 1892 was appointed Instructor in English and Latin at Acadia, and promoted to be Assistant Professor and then Associate Professor until 1904; being also Librarian of the college, and Secretary of the University Senate. From 1904 to 1906, I was Principal of the Horton Academy. Meanwhile I had become interested in the temperance movement, and was drawn into a conflict with the corrupt politics of my native county, which eventually cost me my professor-



S. P. SANGER



E. W. SAWYER



F. L. SAWYER



ship and caused my departure from Nova Scotia. I have bucked against the political machine, have succeeded in disarranging some of the cogs, and have helped to liberate a good many citizens from the thralldom of party slavery. My fling in provincial politics, while it cost me my position, gave me some months of public service and yielded valuable experiences. My public addresses have been many during the past two years, on topics connected with moral reform, temperance, and education. Was Provincial Organizer of the Nova Scotia Temperance Alliance from September, 1906, to July, 1907.

In September, 1907, I removed to British Columbia, and took charge as Principal of Okanagan College at Summerland, and have travelled 10,000 miles a year in connection with my work. On account of failing eyesight, I have discontinued classroom work. I was elected Senator, University of British Columbia for three years, August 22, 1912.

SAWYER, FRED LELAND,

Born: February 16, 1858, at Alna, Me.

Father's name: Asa Sawyer.

Mother's maiden name: Eliza Stevens Clough.

Residence: 22 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage: In 1881, at Medford, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Mary E. Coudaite.

Children: Grace May, July 23, 1882, died Nov. 30, 1885; Clara Edith, Jan. 19, 1884, died Apr. 5, 1885; Warren Lovering, Nov. 28, 1886; Bertha Grace, Nov. 15, 1888; Ruth Leland, June 6, 1893; Gladys Freda, Apr. 20, 1897.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1884, and completed the work of that year and part of the next. During the next five years, was Principal of three High Schools in Massachusetts, at Dartmouth, Orange, and Marblehead, respectively. The last position I held in 1890. I then took up the business of life insurance. From 1892 to 1900, was Manager of the Boston Office of the United States Life In-

insurance Company, at 30 Ames Building; and then a General Agent of the New York Life Insurance Company.

After some years of successful experience in the insurance business, I became involved in the lumber business, which resulted in some rather novel, interesting, sometimes dramatic, but in the end rather costly, experiences. After retiring from this, I went for a while up into the gallery of the World's great show, to see it turn round and wonder where I belonged in the grand scramble. I found it too tedious to watch the games enacted on the stage without some small part in the drama. While wandering about as a spectator, one of the stage managers offered me an engagement. I did not know whether it was in a tragedy or a burlesque, but the role was instructor in Greek and director of athletics at Drury Academy. After accepting this, on December 24th, for the term beginning December 31, 1907, I was sleepless for a week wondering what I would accomplish after so many years' separation from educational work with three classes in Greek and two classes in Latin reading, subjects that I had never taken. It was quite a change; for a while, I guess I must have studied. I was re-elected at increased pay, but received a call as principal to the Sanford High School in Maine. After two years, I was elected superintendent of schools and principal of the high school in Block Island, R. I., where I remained two years.

During the last summer, I was recorder in the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, and tutored a New York boy in Greek for Columbia, covering the preparatory work of a year, all advance to the pupil, and he passed his examinations in all the subjects.

At present, I am principal of the Littleton High School in this state, and I find abundant opportunities in this small field to utilize all my abilities, mental, and if I should choose to avail myself of it, physical also, training the youth of the next generation to accomplish some of the greater ideals which I failed to achieve.

I am a member of the High School Masters' Club, and several other educational associations and fraternal organizations.

I share with my classmates the pride of the achievements of '83, and trust our Thirtieth will be the best yet.



H. F. SEARS



R. D. SEARS



A. L. SESSIONS



SEARS, HENRY FRANCIS,

Born: January 8, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: David Sears, ('42).

Mother's maiden name: Emily Esther Hoyt.

Residence: 86 Beacon St., Boston.

Marriage: September 14, 1904, at Geneva, Switzerland.

Maiden name of wife: Jean Irvine Struthers.

Children: Emily Esther, July 15, 1905; Jean Struthers, Nov. 25, 1907.

Prepared for college at the private school of J. P. Hopkinson ('61), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After spending a year in the Harvard Law School, I entered the Medical School in the fall of 1884, where I graduated in 1887, receiving the degree of A.M. a year later, in June, 1888. In the following October was appointed Assistant Pathologist to the Boston City Hospital, a position I held up to 1894, when I ceased to engage actively in my profession.

I was elected on February 14, 1899, a member of the New Boston Music Hall Association; and lent constant aid and encouragement, financial and otherwise, to the movement which resulted in providing the famous Boston Symphony Orchestra with its splendid home on Huntington Avenue. In 1900 was chosen a Trustee of the Boston Athenæum. Have led a quiet, uneventful life of recent years. My summer residence is on Hale St., Beverly, Mass.

[In 1890 he gave to Harvard College the sum of \$35,000 for the erection of a laboratory to advance the study of Pathology and Bacteriology; and in 1899 another gift of \$3,000 was received from him by the Pathological Department.]

SEARS, RICHARD DUDLEY,

Born: October 26, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Frederick Richard Sears ('43).

Mother's maiden name: Albertina Horner Shelton.

Residence: 232 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: November 24, 1891, at Boston.

Maiden name of wife: Eleanor M. Cochrane.

Children: Miriam, July 13, 1893; Richard Dudley, Jr., March 22, 1897.

Prepared for college at the private school of J. P. Hopkinson ('61), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Since graduation I have made Boston my headquarters, but have spent much of my time (especially during the first ten years) in England, the south of France, and cruising in the Mediterranean and West Indian waters.

Have been an active member of the Boston Independent Corps of Cadets since 1882, and took the part of "King Ferdinand" in Barnet's famous Burlesque, "1492," given in 1891 by those versatile warriors in aid of the fund for their new armory. In 1897 I resigned my position as Second Lieutenant in the Corps, to accept a post on the staff of the late Governor Wolcott ('70), as Assistant Adjutant-General, with the rank of Colonel.

Am a member of the Somerset Club, and was one of the founders of the Tennis and Racquet Club. As one of the Building Committee of the latter club, I devoted much time and attention to the planning and erection of its handsome home on Boylston Street.

My business is that of trustee, and my office is at 53 State St., Boston. My summer residence is at Dark Harbor, Me. (See list of Publications.)

SESSIONS, ARCHIBALD LOWERY,

Born: January 13, 1860, at New York, N. Y.

Father's name: John Sessions.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Phelps Fisher.

Residence: Brooklyn, N. Y.

Marriage: November 16, 1887, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Ruth Gregson Huntington.

Children: Hannah Sargent, Feb. 16, 1889; Mary Huntington, Dec. 2, 1891, died Dec. 14, 1891; Roger Huntington, Dec. 28, 1896; John Archibald, May 21, 1899.

Prepared for college at Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., and by Arthur H. Cutler, New York. Admitted to Harvard

in July, 1878, and entered the Class of 1882 as a Freshman, joining the Class of 1883 in September, 1879.

Went at once, after graduation, to New York City, and entered upon the study of law. Was admitted to the bar in May, 1884, and engaged in practice there, residing in Brooklyn. On February 1, 1894, I was appointed Deputy Registrar of Arrears of the City of Brooklyn. In the same year was a delegate from Brooklyn to the Conference of the National Municipal League at Philadelphia, and again at Cleveland in 1895; and delivered a number of addresses, mostly on questions of municipal government, before various organizations of a political and semi-political character. Was twice elected President of the Young Men's Democratic Club of Brooklyn. Soon after the year 1900, I gave up the law and became editor of *Ainslee's Magazine*, and I am still connected with this publication, having an office at 79 Seventh Avenue, New York City.

My daughter Hannah graduated from Radcliffe in 1910, and Roger is a student at Harvard in the Class of 1915.

SHARP, RAYMER,

Born: November 14, 1862, at San Francisco, Calif.

Father's name: William Henry Sharp.

Mother's maiden name: Eliza Hand.

Residence: Honolulu, Hawaii.

Marriage: August 6, 1900.

Maiden name of wife: Alice M. Christie.

Children: Alice May, 1902; Margaret Christie, 1905.

Prepared for college at the private school of Joshua Kendall, Cambridge; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation, taught in a boys' preparatory school for a year, and then became managing clerk in one of the leading law firms in San Francisco.

In 1892, at the solicitation of the U. S. Appraiser, took a position in the Treasury Department of the government service as examiner of merchandise. In 1901 was offered, by the Secretary of the Treasury, the position of Chief Examiner of Merchandise at Honolulu, and this position I still hold.

Am a member of the local Harvard Club—numbering about fifty.

Expect to spend the rest of my life in Hawaii, which I consider the garden spot of the world, and ask all members of '83, who should happen to visit or pass through the Islands, to be sure and look me up.

SHEFFIELD, JOSEPH HENRY,

Born: June 21, 1861, at Worcester, Mass.

Father's name: Charles Patterson Sheffield.

Mother's maiden name: Lucy Anna Keach.

Residence: 2088 Lunt Ave. (Rogers Park Sta.), Chicago, Ill.

Marriage: July 6, 1886, at Manistee, Mich.

Maiden name of wife: Anna W. Buchner.

Children: Pyrrha Buchner, May 30, 1887; Ida Kate, Aug. 15, 1889; Charles Vernon, Sept. 17, 1890.

Prepared for college at Worcester (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Taught one year at Lyme Academy, Conn., and in the fall of 1884 became Principal of the High School at Manistee, Mich., where I remained until September, 1889; and then became Principal of the High School of Muskegon, Mich. Held this position until 1907, when I removed to Chicago, where I am still established as Instructor at the Lake View High School.

I have spent much of my spare time in the last years in the preparation of two books which are now nearly ready for publication; one is a complete exposition of Cæsar's Latinity as shown in the Gallic War and the Civil War; the other is a "Grammatical Relations" Text of Cæsar's Gallic War. (See List of Publications.)

My eldest daughter, Pyrrha Buchner Sheffield, is just completing the Library course at The Western Reserve Library School at Cleveland, Ohio. My son, Charles Vernon, is finishing his junior year in the Forestry course at the University of Mich., Ann Arbor.

SHERWOOD, JOHN DICKINSON,

Born: October 12, 1860, at San Francisco, Calif.

Father's name: Benjamin Franklin Sherwood.



R. SHARP



J. H. SHEFFIELD



J. D. SHERWOOD



Mother's maiden name: Almira Teresa Dickinson.

Residence: Spokane, Washington.

Marriage: November 25, 1896, at Red Bluff, Calif.

Maiden name of wife: Josephine Belle Cone.

Prepared for college at Boys' High School, San Francisco; and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

I started for the North-west in December, 1883, and, after visiting most of the Northern Pacific towns, finally established myself at Spokane Falls, Wash., being attracted by its many advantages and natural resources. There I have since remained, having become very prominently identified with the interests of the place and acting as agent for investors. Have been President of the Spokane Street Railway Company and a Director of the Washington Water Power Company.

I spent most of my time from 1906 to 1911 in California, developing, irrigating, and selling a fifteen thousand acre tract of land in Tehama County, one hundred and seventy miles north of San Francisco. Upon this tract, I founded the town of Los Molinos, which now has a population of three hundred, and is the business center of the Los Molinos colony.

I belong to the Spokane Club; Harvard Club of Spokane, of which I have been president; and the Bohemian and Family Clubs of San Francisco.

I passed the summer of 1908 in France and the summer of 1912 in New York and New England, sailing February, 1913, for Italy.

My business address is: Sherwood Building, Spokane, Wash.

***SMITH, CHARLES WORCESTER,**

Born: Oct. 7, 1860, at Barre, Mass.

Died: May 9, 1896, at Denver, Colo.

Father's name: Charles Worcester Smith.

Mother's maiden name: Josephine Caroline Lord.

Smith was prepared for college at the Worcester (Mass.) High School, and entered Harvard with our Class in 1879. As an undergraduate, he was not widely known, but among his intimates he was esteemed for his attractive social qualities and amiable disposition. He was a member of the In-

stitute of 1770, the Delta, Kappa Epsilon and the Hasty Pudding Club.

After graduation he went to work in one of his family's cotton mills at Smithville, Mass., but after a year there was attacked by rheumatic fever, and in 1885 went South for his health. During the next ten years he spent most of his time in the Far West, being interested in private banking ventures at Akron, Col., and elsewhere. He died at Denver, Col., of pneumonia, May 9, 1896.

***SMITH, JAMES BEEBE,**

Born: September 17, 1859, at Springfield, Mass.

Died: May 13, 1889, at Springfield, Mass.

Father's name: Heman Smith.

Mother's maiden name: Pamela Clark.

Marriage: June 9, 1886, at Springfield, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Minnie A. Sturtevant.

Child: Ruth Sturtevant, August 29, 1888.

Smith's mother was a member of an old Northampton family. He was educated in the Springfield public schools, and was fitted for college at the High School there, entering Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., in 1878. He remained at Middletown, however, only three years, and joined the Class of 1883 at Harvard in our Junior year. Long before entering college, he had chosen journalism for his profession. Born and educated in the town where Samuel Bowles had developed the *Springfield Republican* from an insignificant country weekly into a journal of national reputation and influence, it is not strange that a lad of his temperament should have been fascinated with the possibilities of a journalist's career. While yet a boy, he had written occasionally for the *Republican*, and the editors were so taken with his capacity and evident ambition that, when he went away to college, it was with the understanding that, as soon as he had finished his studies, a place would be ready for him on the staff of the paper. His college studies were consequently turned in the direction of his chosen profession. It was his ambition to fit himself for every branch of newspaper work. In addition to the usual courses in history and political science, he devoted himself to the study of music and



*C. W. SMITH
*1896



*J. B. SMITH
*1889



O. G. SMITH



W. E. C. SMITH



fine arts, and the training thus received, joined with a critical faculty and rare taste, proved of great value when he came to take up the practical work of journalism. He took a keen delight in the social side of college life. The intimacies formed there were close and lasting, and he found congenial associations in the Signet Society, of which he became a member soon after joining the class. While in college, he wrote occasional entertaining letters to the *Republican*, and during his summer vacation he carried on a newsy outing paper at Lake George.

The following are extracts from an account of his life written by our classmate, L. A. Coolidge:—

"Immediately after graduation, July 1, 1883, he began work on the *Republican* as a reporter, with all the enthusiasm of a young man fresh from his studies, entering on the life-work for which he was conscious of being thoroughly fitted and in which he knew he had the ability to command success. During the whole period of his connection with the *Republican* he was identified with the local department, which, with every newspaper, is the key to its prosperity and success. For a year he followed every branch of reporting, and was recognized as a graphic and accurate descriptive writer, full of resource and energy, capable of doing well anything that came to hand, an excellent musical critic, and thoroughly imbued with the peculiar flavor and local traditions of his native town,—qualities which could not fail of speedy recognition. At the end of a year he was appointed City Editor, and here he displayed executive capacity, tireless industry, and an infinite patience with detail, together with a kindliness and helpfulness which will always be remembered affectionately by his associates. He afterwards took charge of the local field, which, with the *Republican*, is an extensive one, covering the entire western portion of the State, the city department still remaining immediately under his direction; and he was engaged in this work at the time of his tragic death.

"He was for many years an active member of the Trinity Methodist Church of Springfield. For some time he was assistant superintendent of the Sunday-school, and his life was in every way consistent with his profession. The circumstances of Smith's accidental death were inexpressibly sad." The house of his wife's father, where he was unexpectedly spending the night, having been entered by burglars,

he was awakened by the noise, and, as he stepped from his room into the entry, was mistaken, through the terrible caprice of fate, for one of the marauders, and was shot and instantly killed by a member of the family who was unaware of his presence in the house. "He had hardly entered upon a career which promised exceptional usefulness and distinction. His fitness for his chosen work was uncommon and unquestioned. He possessed the newspaper instinct in an unusual degree. His ambition was true and far-reaching. His outlook was clear and broad. His loyalty, sincerity, and warmth of heart commanded the confidence and good will of all with whom he was brought in touch, and by those to whom he gave his friendship his memory will be cherished tenderly."

Smith's daughter, Ruth, was graduated from Putnam Hall School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in June, 1909, and from Miss Lucy Wheelock's Kindergarten Teachers' School, Boston, in 1911. The widow and her daughter are living in Springfield.

SMITH, ORMOND GERALD,

Born: August 30, 1860, at New York, N. Y.

Father's name: Francis Shubael Smith.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Jелlette.

Residence: 7 East 78th St., New York City.

Marriage: December 23, 1899, at New York, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Grace Hewitt Pellette.

Tutored in France and England in preparation for college, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

July 2, 1883, I became a member of the firm Street & Smith, publishers, Seventh Ave., and Fifteenth Street, New York City, with which I have since been connected. The death of my father, in 1887, left me the sole surviving partner in the firm, and since then one of my brothers has become associated with me in conducting the business, which has assumed large proportions. In 1900 I started *Ainslee's Magazine*; in November, 1903, *The Popular Magazine*; in April, 1905, *Smith's Magazine*; in July, 1906, *The People's Magazine*; in May, 1908, *The New Story Magazine*; and in October, 1910, *The Top Notch Magazine*,—all of which are successful.

My summer residence is at Oyster Bay, Long Island.



H. L. SMYTH



W. SOREN



F. M. SPARROW

SMITH, WALTER EDWARD CLIFTON,

Born: May 6, 1858, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Jonas Gerlusha Smith.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Adeline McKean.

Residence: 14 Virginia Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Marriage: June 21, 1886, at Boston.

Maiden name of wife: Grace Rice Snell; died March 23, 1909.

Prepared for college by Henry Dame and at the Roxbury Latin School; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 I entered the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, where I graduated in June, 1886, receiving at the same time the degree of A.M. from Harvard, and immediately began my professional duties in Boston. Was engaged in Mission work until 1891, when I became Rector of St. Mary's Church, Dorchester, Mass., where I remained until February, 1902, when I became Assistant Rector at the Church of the Ascension, New York City.

On the death of Mrs. Smith, I resigned my work at the Church of the Ascension in New York, and planned to live at my country home in Bedford, N. Y., and to take a few years of rest and travel; but in 1912, my old parish at St. Mary's, Dorchester, Massachusetts, invited me to again be the rector of the church; and, at this date, I am in charge of this work.

My journeys since 1900 have been few, and in this country. I have been twice on the excursions of the Southern Education Board to the various educational centers of some of the Southern States. The only clubs of which I am a member are the Harvard Club of New York, the National Arts Club, and the Linnæan Society. My addresses, made during these years before public meetings, other than the regular addresses a clergyman is supposed to make, have been the annual sermon, in 1902, before the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, and an address delivered at Wellesley College in 1905.

My summer residence is at Graceridge, Bedford, N. Y.

SMYTH, HENRY LLOYD,

Born: January 11, 1862, near St. Mary's, Ontario, Canada.

Father's name: Rev. Thomas Henry Smyth.

Mother's maiden name: Charlotte Ethelind Hughes.

Residence: Belmont St., Watertown, Mass.

Marriage: November 8, 1894, at Brighton, England.

Maiden name of wife: Margarita Pumpelly.

Children: Charlotte Pumpelly, Oct. 17, 1895; Pauline Pumpelly, Apr. 12, 1900; Henry Lloyd, Jr., Jan. 14, 1906; Barbara Elliott, Sept. 13, 1910.

Prepared for Harvard at DeVeaux College, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Spent the year following graduation and half of the year 1884-85, at Cambridge, engaged in tutoring and studying for the degree of Civil Engineer, which I received in June, 1885. In the previous spring I had been appointed to a position on the United States Geological Survey, and was employed in the work of topographical mapping and triangulation in Eastern Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont, until 1890. Spent the next three years mainly in Alabama, Northern Michigan, Minnesota, and Ontario, doing geological mapping and making expert reports regarding mining values in that section. In 1893 became Instructor at the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, where I have since continued, having been appointed Assistant Professor of Mining for five years, from September, 1895, and becoming full Professor in 1900. Have been a member of the Administrative Board for the Scientific School, and am Director of the Mining and Metallurgical Laboratory.

My courses have included: Geological Surveying, Mining Geology, Pre-Cambrian Geology of North America, Coal and Metal Mining, Prospecting and Exploring, Economic Geology, Origin and Geological Relations of Ore-deposits, and Advanced Geological Field-work. Have spent my summers largely in the West, doing expert geological work for Eastern investors with reference to the development of mining properties.

Business address: Rotch Building, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Am a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, American Institute of Mining Engineers, Mining and Metallurgical Society of America, Lake Superior Mining Institute, Geological Society of America, etc.

(See list of Publications.)

SOREN, WALTER,

Born: January 10, 1862, at Dorchester, Mass.

Father's name: Jonathan Wales Soren.

Mother's maiden name: Harriet Amanda Brown.

Residence: 49 Harris St., Brookline, Mass.

Marriage: October 18, 1910, at Brookline, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Madeleine Ingersoll Hitchcock.

Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883, joined the Boston University Law School, where I graduated, *cum laude*, in 1887. Then entered the office of Richardson & Hale, Boston, with whom I remained until the fall of 1888, when I became one of the examining attorneys for the Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Milk Street, Boston. Held this position until 1896, when I began practice by myself at 31 State Street. My present office is 554 Old South Building. My business relates mostly to conveyancing and matters relating to the law of real estate and settlements, in which I am considered by some to have become something of an expert.

About 1902, I made up an article for the Massachusetts Medical Society on expert medical evidence under the New York Statutes. (See list of Publications.)

On October 18th, 1910 (the golden wedding anniversary of my father and mother), I was married to Madeleine Ingersoll Hitchcock of Boston. At present we are living in Brookline, and have no permanent summer residence.

SPARROW, FRANK MILLER,

Born: August 16, 1862, at Mattapoissett, Mass.

Father's name: William Edward Sparrow.

Mother's maiden name: Sophronia Sturdevant Holmes.

Residence: New Bedford, Mass.

Marriage: September 14, 1893, at Mattapoissett.

Maiden name of wife: Sarah H. Crosby.

Children: Son, July 5, 1896, died in infancy; William Hubbard, Feb. 25, 1900; Alfred Kendrick Crosby, Dec. 4, 1902; LeBaron Holmes, Feb. 8, 1905.

Prepared for college at Friends' Academy, New Bedford; and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

After graduation studied at the Harvard Law School for about four months, when I discontinued the law in order to give my time to an electrical invention of my own, which occupied my time for the next five or six years. Meanwhile I had taken up the study of law again, in the offices of T. M. Stetson and Stetson & Greene, New Bedford, Mass., and in 1892 was admitted to the Bristol County bar. Since then have been practicing in New Bedford, having been associated, until 1902, with Lemuel LeB. Holmes. I was then appointed a Justice of the Superior Court, Massachusetts, and until 1904 was in partnership with Mayhew R. Hitch. Since 1904 have been in business alone, with offices at 30 Purchase Street, New Bedford.

I have made no journeys of any account. Took one short trip to Bermuda in March, 1906, which appeared to me to condense into a fortnight an ocean voyage, a visit to a foreign country, and a slight idea of a semi-tropical climate. I have belonged to no clubs or societies, except one or two local social clubs which I never attend. I was License Commissioner of the City of New Bedford for two six-year terms, beginning in 1896, and would have ended in 1908, but I was removed in 1907 by the mayor of the city for a great many causes, but really because I wanted to have something to say about granting liquor licenses. The laws of Massachusetts expressly forbid a license commissioner to hold any other political office whatsoever. This fact is one reason (there are others) why I am not now a member of Congress or of the Great and General Court, a Cabinet officer, Governor, President, or sitting with the Judiciary. When success is impossible, failure is excusable.

SPRAGUE, HORACE ELMER,

Born: April 17, 1861, at West Gloucester, R. I.

Father's name: Elias Sprague.

Mother's maiden name: Nancy Laura Keach.

Residence: 473 Massasoit Rd., Worcester, Mass.

Marriage: Sept. 28, 1887, at Sayville, L. I.

Maiden name of wife: Matilda Mispree Pond, died Apr. 29, 1911.

Children: Bessie Pond, Aug. 15, 1888; died Sept. 19, 1911; Matilda Mispree, Sept. 29, 1889, died Feb. 29,



H. E. SPRAGUE



N. C. STEVENS



A. K. STONE

1892; Laura Nanine, June 25, 1892; Carlton Stanley, Oct. 16, 1901.

Prepared for college at Worcester (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After a year in the furniture business in Worcester, Mass., I became Principal of Lyme Academy, Conn., where I remained for another year. In October, 1885, went to Orange Park, Fla., where I conducted a private school, incorporated as Lenox Academy. Since 1886, have been engaged in market gardening at Worcester, and since 1905 have also been proprietor of the Worcester Pattern Company, designers and makers of boot and shoe patterns. I have been sick the larger portion of the time for the last fifteen years, which fact may in part account for my having so little of importance to report. Gardening, fruit-growing, and pattern making have occupied my time when well enough to attend to business. November, 1909, I went to St. Cloud, Florida, a new town, to make a winter home. January 1, 1910, I came down with typhoid fever; had a severe run; came out of hospital, and home to Worcester, April 25, 1910. Bone sore developed on chest after the fever; fought this for two years; two operations and several months in sanatoria. It finally healed in the autumn of 1912. During this time, my wife died of pneumonia, and my oldest daughter of typhoid. My daughter had been for two years assistant librarian at Clark University (Worcester), where she proved herself very efficient and was much beloved.

Since the death of my wife and oldest child, I have been living at 473 Massasoit Road (formerly called Millbury Ave.), Worcester. My youngest daughter, Nanine, gave up her Normal School work and is keeping house for her brother Carlton and myself.

Am a member of the Grange, and have held the office of Steward in that order during 1889. Have been secretary and treasurer of neighborhood societies, social and otherwise; also Clerk and Auditor of the Covenant Church of Worcester.

STEVENS, NATHAN CUSHMAN,

Born: April 10, 1861, at Willoughby, Ohio.

Father's name: Chauncy Stevens.

Mother's maiden name: Laura Arnold Jones.

Residence: 1376 Fry St., Lakewood, Ohio.

Married: April 26, 1894.

Maiden name of wife: Effie May Livingston.

Child: Frank Harold, Feb. 16, 1895.

On graduating with the Class of '83, which I joined in the Fall of 1882 after completing the course at old Western Reserve College at Hudson, Ohio, my idea was to become a teacher. But fortunately for all concerned—possible scholars as well as myself—I did not succeed in finding a school that was willing to venture its welfare in my 'prentice hands, so I was forced to seek some other line of activity.

Having an uncle who was just becoming interested in the then untried business of electric lighting, I gained a foothold with the Fall River Edison Illuminating Co. and started at the bottom as a wireman's helper. Never having done any manual labor up to that time, I can still remember that tired feeling that afflicted me the first few weeks when I was learning to work standing on a step-ladder all day long with my hands above my head, putting up moulding and wires in one of the cotton mills there.

As the business was so new, advancement came fairly rapidly and, while I worked in various places, in a few years I found myself managing a lighting company, first in Quincy, Ill., later at Toledo, Ohio, and then at Brockton, Mass.

As my birthplace, Willoughby, is practically a suburb of Cleveland, I came here in 1897 and for a number of years followed other lines of business, only to return to my "first love" the lighting game in 1906 when I entered the employ of the Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co. I remained with this company until the first of the present year, when I became interested in the work of The Sheldon School of Chicago and am now one of their representatives here, at 604 Sweetland Bldg., Cleveland, thus in a way reverting to the idea which was foremost in my mind on leaving college.

My son, Frank Harold, is now in his first year at Case School of Applied Science.

The thirty years which have intervened since the day when Gov. B. F. Butler and his Staff faced us from the stage in Sanders Theatre, have brought to me probably as many "ups

and downs" in life as have come to any member of the class. But through it all I have managed to present a smiling face to the world and being blessed with a good wife and a happy home, I have no reason to complain of the fortune which the Fates have seen fit to assign to me.

STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY,

Born: December 13, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Artemas Stone.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Dalton Hodge Simpson.

Residence: 44 Fairfield St., Boston, Mass.

Marriage: November 18, 1897.

Maiden name of wife: Edith Livingston Wright.

Prepared for college at the Framingham and Newton (Mass.) High Schools and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883 entered the Harvard Medical School, where I graduated in 1888, receiving at the same time the degree of A.M. Spent the following year in the hospitals and laboratories of Berlin, Vienna, and Strassburg, and then returned to Boston, where I have since been engaged in practice. In 1893 was made Physician to Out-patients at the Massachusetts General Hospital, and still have a Clinic there. In the early days I was District Physician, and later Surgeon to the Boston Dispensary, being made under the recent reorganization, Assistant Visiting Physician. For several years was Instructor in Bacteriology at the Harvard Medical School, but declined a reappointment in 1899. In 1900 was appointed Assistant in the Department of the Theory and Practice of Medicine at the Medical School, and in 1909 was appointed Instructor in the same department. At the House of the Good Samaritan, I am now chief of the Medical Staff.

I am a Councilor of the Massachusetts Medical Society, a member of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, of the American Climatological Association, and Vice-President of the Boston Tuberculosis Association."

There is nothing of importance to be added. Five years at this period of life for the most part finds men settled into their stride and it is not the time for adventures. My medical

activities have been confined largely to the hospitals in which I am interested: the Massachusetts General Hospital and the House of the Good Samaritan. I am still working on measures to make tuberculosis less dreadful to the community. It's a slow fight, and has many discouraging features. But progress is being made. Would that it were more rapid!

The medical man twenty-five years in practice begins to have shadows pretty thick across his path. The early days had their enthusiasms; and in spite of the terrible tragedies in which he plays a part, there is always the thought of life-saving,—pulling a man or woman through that they may keep on in life; for their life is valuable, and worth something, to themselves and to their friends, and mayhap to the world. But now the end of the passing generation who have done their work, is in our hands, and our outlook is different. The work is relief,—smoothing out the rough places, helping the last years to be as easy as possible. It's pretty sad at times, and there isn't the enthusiasm for cure, as of old, for there is no cure. But by and large in youth and in manhood, it is a great profession that we medical men have; and in spite of the preventable sin and suffering that never should have been, in spite of the discouragements of not being able to push simple reforms more rapidly because of unwillingness of the people to see and because, forsooth, reform often interferes with some one's right to accumulate the almighty dollars;—in spite of these things, medical men are for the most part optimistic and hold through life Tennyson's behest to "follow the Gleam," whithersoever it may lead them. If any of my classmates have a surplus of cash, I can show them where to put it where it will do lots of good, either in Boston or elsewhere. (See list of Publications.)

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM DUNNING,

Born: July 17, 1862, at Somerville, Mass.

Father's name: Julius Lucius Dunning Sullivan.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Frances Marvin.

Residence: Winchester, Mass.

Marriage: (1) September 29, 1887, at Somerville, Mass.; (2) March 23, 1903, at Boston.

Maiden names of wives: (1) Alice White Hayward,



W. D. SULLIVAN



E. W. S. TINGLE



*A. TONKS
*1910



*R. D. WILSON
*1900

died February 20, 1892; (2) Caroline Emily Van Horn.

Child: Viola Marvin, June 19, 1888.

Prepared for college at Somerville High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Immediately after graduation began work as a reporter on the *Boston Daily Globe*, and I have since been connected with this paper, becoming Sporting Editor in November, 1884, Assistant City Editor in April, 1888, and City Editor in December, 1889. I still hold this last position, and reside in Winchester, Mass. Am a member of the University, Harvard and City Clubs of Boston, and have lectured or talked occasionally on different phases of newspaper work.

My daughter was graduated at Smith College in the Class of 1910. (See list of Publications.)

TINGLE, EDWARD WILLIAMS STEPHENS,

Born: July 14, 1863, at Wheeling, West Va.

Father's name: George Robert Tingle.

Mother's maiden name: Leila Jane Stephens.

Residence: "Brooklands," Morstein, Chester Co., Pa.

Marriage: October 5, 1887, at St. Paul, Minn.

Maiden name of wife: Agnes Kelly.

Prepared for college at the Lindsley Institute, and was admitted to the Lawrence Scientific School, as a Special Student, in September, 1879; transferred to the Academic Department in October, 1881; and joined the Class of 1883 in the Junior year.

I spent the first year after graduation in the real estate and cattle business in Montana, and then engaged in newspaper work,—from September, 1884, to November, 1885, on the *Erie (Pa.) Dispatch*; from that date until July, 1887, as associate editor of the *St. Paul (Minn.) Globe*; and then became manager of the *St. Paul News*. In March, 1889, removed to Seattle, Wash., where I established and edited the *Seattle Daily Journal*, continuing there until 1891, when I sold this paper and took the management of the *Butte (Mont.) Miner*, which I conducted until 1894. On January 24 of that year was appointed, by President Cleveland, United States Consul to Brunswick, Germany, where, I served until

January, 1898. While occupying this post, I studied International Law at Göttingen, under von Bar, and received a certificate.

Returning home, I became Assistant Director of the Philadelphia Commercial Museum,—a municipal institution, with State aid, whose object is the promotion of export trade, and have continued actively interested in the question of improved trade relations between the two countries. Was President of the German-American Commission of the International Commercial Congress at Philadelphia in 1901. In 1903, made a tour of Europe, investigating international trade conditions, under the auspices of the Commercial Museum, and was much impressed with the possibilities of extending American trade abroad.

Having acquired control of the *Philadelphia Manufacturer*, I resigned from the Commercial Museum in the fall of 1903, and gave my entire attention to the conduct of this publication; but disposed of my interest in January, 1907, to devote myself to mining interests in Nevada and Arizona. Became connected with banking house of Cramp, Mitchell & Shober of Philadelphia, in charge of their Mining Department, in June, 1907. My present occupation is farming.

Am a member of the Harvard Clubs of Philadelphia and New York, the Manufacturers' Club of Philadelphia, and the Merion Cricket Club of Haverford, Pa.

Have published "Germany's Claims upon German-Americans in Germany," a discussion of the German laws, particularly the Military Laws affecting German-Americans on their return to their native country, a small volume designed particularly for the use of the American Consular Service, and approved by the State Department. Have made various addresses on subjects connected with export trade, before the Boston Chamber of Commerce, Illinois Manufacturers' Association, Merchants' Club of Chicago, Commercial Club of St. Paul, and similar institutions.

(See list of Publications.)

***TONKS, ALFRED,**

Born: December 24, 1858, at Boston, Mass.

Died: December 23, 1911, at Eagle, Alaska.

Father's name: Alfred Tonks.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Ann Dunn.

Tonks was prepared for college at Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

He roomed in 4 Felton Hall during the first three years and in Thayer 34 in the senior year. At graduation he received Honorable Mention in Chinese.

Immediately after graduation was appointed general weigher for the Fitchburg Railroad in Boston, but left this position after a few months, and taught school at Saybrook, Conn. Later was for a time in charge of the specimens at the Agassiz Museum in Cambridge, and then went West, where he travelled as agent for a patent electrical device for the use of physicians. He was teacher in the Kirkwood Military Academy, Kirkwood, Mo., for seven or eight years previous to establishing himself, in 1897, at San Mateo, Cal., where he taught in St. Matthew's School for the next six or eight years. Through his military associations he joined the North Alaskan Expedition in 1905, at Fort Egbert, Eagle, Alaska. He was engaged in mining and prospecting in and about Eagle until the time of his death from pneumonia, December 23, 1911.

TREADWELL, GEORGE HAINES,

Born: June 4, 1857, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Napoleon Bonaparte Treadwell.

Mother's maiden name: Fidelia Haines.

Residence: 64 South Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Marriage: June 15, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Ida May Stratton.

Child: Born June, 1891, died at birth.

Prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878.

Passed two years of study at Harvard, and honorable dismissal was given at my own request, in October, 1881, while a member of 1883 in full and regular standing. I matriculated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City, and completed the three years' course, receiving the degree of M.D. in 1885. I then gave one year's service to

the Colored Home and Hospital of New York City, from which I received a diploma in 1886, and began practice in Brooklyn, N. Y., where I have since continued, residing at 64 South Portland Avenue, and am now completing my twenty-seventh year of practice in Brooklyn. I spent three summers in travel on the continent and the British Isles, visiting some unusual places of interest, making some journeys afoot, meeting some experiences that delight the traveler, besides improving my knowledge of modern languages.

Have been a member of the Kings County Medical Association since 1888; was Vice-President in 1900, 1901, and 1902, and President in 1903 and 1904. Was appointed to the Chair of Children's Diseases at the Brooklyn City Dispensary in 1888, and gave my services to that institution for six hours a week during the following six years.

My summer home is at Kittery Point, Maine.

WARREN, EDWARD PERRY,

Born: June 8, 1860, at Waltham, Mass.

Father's name: Samuel Dennis Warren.

Mother's maiden name: Susan Cornelia Clarke.

Residence: Lewes House, Lewes, England.

Prepared for college at the private school of J. P. Hopkinson ('61), and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In the fall of 1883, entered New College, Oxford, where he graduated in 1888, having taken a "First" in Classics at the "Moderations" in 1885. Has lived abroad since graduation, settling down at Lewes, Sussex, and pursuing his chosen profession of Classical Archæology. He makes frequent journeys to the different countries of Europe in search of classical antiques and recreation and returns to Boston occasionally. (See list of Publications.)

WARREN, WILLIAM ROSS,

Born: October 9, 1860, at London, England.

Father's name: Cyrus Moors Warren (S.B. '55).

Mother's maiden name: Lydia Ross.

Residence: 70 West 55th St., New York, N. Y.

Marriage: February 15, 1888, at Concord, Mass.



G. H. TREADWELL



E. P. WARREN



W. R. WARREN

Maiden name of wife: Helen Van Voast; died July 10, 1910.

Children: Edward Hoar, July 2, 1891; William Van Voast, Feb. 15, 1893; Helen, Dec. 15, 1895.

Prepared for college at Brookline (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Since graduation I have resided in New York City, and have been engaged in business with the Warren Chemical & Manufacturing Company, and the Warren-Burnham Company, the Virginia Portland Cement Company, the Vulcan Portland Cement Company (Limited) of Canada, and the Shawinigan Water and Power Company of Canada.

I have resigned active work in these companies (having been president of most of them) retaining at present only the directorships. In 1909, I started the present reorganization of the McCall's Ferry Power Co., and am a director in the new company, the Pennsylvania Water & Power Co.

For several years I have given my time to the development of a new and important process in the manufacture of Portland cement.

I belong to the following clubs: New York, Harvard, Century, University, Metropolitan, Downtown, and Automobile, and to the New York Historical Society, the American Geographical Society, and the Chamber of Commerce. Am a member of the Union and Automobile Clubs of Boston, and of the Royal Societies Club and Hakluyt Society of London. I am still a member of the Visiting Committee on Philosophy at Cambridge.

My address is 26 Beaver Street, New York City.

I was abroad for several months in 1901, and travelled in Greece and Italy with two delightful boys who had graduated from Harvard in 1900, and whom I met by chance on a Russian steamship; and in 1907 I went to Europe for the purpose of investigating a chemical process of great value and interest.

My son Edward graduated from Harvard in June, 1912, and is now in business with me. My younger son is completing his third year at Harvard and my daughter ends her school work in June.

WEEKS, ANDREW GRAY,

Born: October 2, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Andrew Gray Weeks.

Mother's maiden name: Harriet Pitts Peirce.

Residence: Marion, Mass.

Marriage: October 30, 1883, at New Bedford, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Alice Standish Taber.

Children: Allen Taber, Dec. 13, 1884; Rosamond Peirce, Oct. 9, 1887; Kenneth, Dec. 30, 1889.

Prepared for college at Chauncy Hall School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Left college in May, 1882, honorably and for personal reasons, and soon after entered the employ of Weeks & Potter, wholesale druggists, Boston, becoming in 1895 the Treasurer and General Manager of the Weeks & Potter Corporation which then succeeded the company. In 1901 the business was liquidated, and since that time I have acted as trustee of several large estates, with offices at 8 Congress Street.

I have always been active in scientific research, and was an associate member of Harvard University Museum, 1904, also for 1912 to 1917; and was a member of the Council of the Boston Society of Natural History. My collection of 30,000 diurnal lepidoptera is a valuable reference collection for scientists. Besides contributions to scientific journals, I have issued an original work, "Illustrations of Diurnal Lepidoptera hitherto Unknown to Science," in which are given the results of an expedition sent by me to Bolivia in 1905, and maintained there for a year or more, with the purpose of securing a complete collection of various specimens native to the district near La Paz. I succeeded in obtaining 81 species hitherto not described or figured in any collection. A second volume appeared in 1911, covering researches on the upper Orinoco River. I have done some exploring in Quebec Province, adding some fourteen lakes to the map, plotted and named by me and accepted by the government. Am now undertaking a study of the fishes of Buzzards Bay, with seining privileges granted by the State authorities.

I resided in Chestnut Hill for several years; afterwards in Boston; and at present have a permanent residence in Marion, Mass., where I have taken several prizes of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society for garden development. Am a member of the Union Club, Puritan Club, Algonquin Club, Boston Athletic Association, Country Club, Harvard Club of New



A. G. WEEKS



B. W. WELLINGTON



*W. W. WENTWORTH

*1907

York, Harvard Club of Boston, Triton Club of Quebec, Travelers' Club of Paris, New England Kennel Club, Tihonet Club, Old Colony Club, Rod and Gun Club, Calumet Club (New York), Sippican and Beverly Yacht Clubs, Cambridge Entomological Club, Harris Club, New England Zoölogical Club, Tuna Club, Catalina Light Tackle Club, Sportsmen's Association of Quebec, and Entomological Society of Ontario. Am a life member of the Young Men's Christian Association, of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association, and of the New England Convalescent Home.

(See list of Publications.)

WELLINGTON, BENJAMIN WICKHAM,

Born: March 23, 1861, at Corning, N. Y.

Father's name: Quincy Winthrop Wellington.

Mother's maiden name: Matilda Briggs Wickham.

Residence: Corning, N. Y.

Marriage: September 23, 1886, at Corning.

Maiden name of wife: Anna Ballard Robinson.

Children: Gertrude, Jan. 15, 1888; Winthrop Paul, Jan. 6, 1889, died Jan. 23, 1889; Ellsworth Mills, Nov. 20, 1889, died Oct. 3, 1900; Catherine Matilda, April 12, 1897; Beatrice, Feb. 14, 1899; Quincy Winthrop, 2d, Mar. 14, 1905.

Prepared for college at Corning Free Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After leaving college in the senior year entered Q. W. Wellington & Co.'s Bank, Corning, N. Y., as assistant cashier, and have since continued there, becoming Vice-President January 1, 1888, and this office I still hold. I have served as mayor and supervisor of Corning. Was elected President and Treasurer of the Hammondsport Wine Company in 1897; President of the Crystal City Gas Company in 1904; Vice-President (for the State of New York) of the American Bankers' Association in 1902; and Secretary of the New York State Bankers' Association in 1900-01. Am a member of the Harvard Club of Buffalo, Elmira Country Club, and Corning Club, and the Harvard Club of New York City.

***WENTWORTH, WILLIAM WADSWORTH,**

Born: January 17, 1857, at Chicago, Ill.

Died: December 6, 1907, at Chicago, Ill.

Father's name: Daniel Sanborn Wentworth.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Ann Wadsworth.

Marriage: June 5, 1889, at Englewood, Ill.

Maiden name of wife: Abigail Katharine Monfort.

Wentworth's father was the founder of the Cook County Normal School, and he graduated from there, being admitted to Harvard in July, 1876, but not entering college until three years later. While at Cambridge, he was a member of the Harvard Union, the Christian Brethren, and the Natural History Society, and at graduation received Honorable Mention in Natural History, and ranked among those to whom Disquisitions were assigned.

From September, 1883, to July, 1888, he was engaged as assistant in the Englewood (Ill.) High School, teaching Chemistry, Physiology, Latin, Greek, and other subjects. During these years, he pursued, out of school hours, a systematic study of medicine at the Chicago Medical College, the Bennett Medical College, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons. During 1888-89 he devoted his whole time to the study of medicine at the Rush Medical College, from which he graduated February 19, 1889, and had since been practicing at Englewood, and later in Chicago, where he resided at the time of his death. He held the position of Professor of Physiology in the Northwestern University Dental College of Chicago from 1893 to 1900, and filled the Chair of Therapeutics at the Illinois Medical College from 1900 to 1904. He was a Fellow of the American Academy of Medicine, and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Englewood. His kindly nature and ready sympathy greatly endeared him to his patients, and he was regarded with especial affection by the summer residents at Wawasee, Ind., where he spent his vacations, and where he had an extensive practice. He died of gastritis at Chicago, December 6, 1907, after a lingering illness.

His widow is now living in Chicago.

WESTON, ALFRED JEROME,

Born: November 30, 1859, at New York City.

Father's name: Edward Weston.

Mother's maiden name: Eliza Nancy Saunders.

Residence: Villarosa, Saint Augustine, Fla.

Marriage: June 6, 1891.

Maiden name of wife: Sophie W. de Suzzara-Verdi.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and at Cambridge; and was admitted to Harvard in July, 1878, entering the Class of 1882 as a Freshman. Left Cambridge in 1879, but returned the following autumn and joined the Class of 1883.

Spent the winter following graduation in Demarara and the West Indies. Returning to New York, went into business with Caldwell, Weston Brothers & Watts, wholesale coal miners and shippers, and in this firm I was a partner. Then became a member of the firm of Weston Brothers & Agnew, successors to the old firm, and doing a general commission business with the West Indies. May 1, 1886, on the dissolution of this latter partnership, I organized the new firm of Weston & Gray, for carrying on the West India business, with which I remained until 1889, when I retired from business. Spent the following year abroad, visiting England, France, Italy, Egypt, Greece, Asia Minor, Turkey, Bulgaria, Servia, Roumania, Hungary, Austria, Germany, Switzerland, Spain, Morocco, England again, and home. In 1891, after my marriage, went abroad again with my wife, visiting England, France, and Spain; and on our return settled down in Washington, D. C.

I gave up Washington as a permanent residence in 1896; and for the next four years, spent the winters in New York and the summers in Yonkers and in Maine. Since 1900, I have made my home during the winter in St. Augustine, Florida, spending the summers in New York, Yonkers, and Maine. I have retained the Washington address (The Portland, Washington, D. C.) for the reason that I am frequently away and my mail can be more promptly forwarded to me from there than elsewhere.

I plan to spend the next five years in Europe, including two trips to Japan: one in summer by the Trans-Siberian Railway, going by way of Pekin and Shanghai to Nagasaki and re-

turning through Korea; the other, in winter, via Egypt, India, Burma, Singapore, Manila, and Hong-Kong. We leave America next July.

I belong to the National Geographic Society.
(See list of Publications.)

***WHITE, DANIEL APPLETON,**

Born: October 13, 1854, at Methuen, Mass.

Died: September 1, 1908, at Chicago, Ill.

Father's name: Daniel Appleton White.

Mother's maiden name: Cynthia Ann Toms.

Marriage: August 26, 1890, at Bridgeport, Conn.

Maiden name of wife: Harriet Kate Candee.

White was prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. In college he was a good student and at graduation was assigned a Disquisition.

After leaving college, he entered the Harvard Law School, and pursued the studies of the second-year course, having taken those of the first year while a Senior. Received the degree of LL.B. from the Chicago College of Law in 1892. In September, 1884, accepted the position of Principal in the Grammar School at Englewood, Ill., where he remained until 1895. In the summer of 1886 he visited Europe. He became Principal of the Hermann Raster Grammar School, and Everett School, in Chicago, in 1895, and held the position up to the time of his death, which resulted from arteriosclerosis and Bright's disease after two years of gradually failing health. Toward the end his eyesight was much impaired, but he stuck to his post and died in harness, according to his often expressed wish. He was a conscientious man of high ideals and a successful and much beloved teacher. His widow is living in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

WIGMORE, JOHN HENRY,

Born: March 4, 1863, at San Francisco, Calif.

Father's name: John Wigmore.

Mother's maiden name: Harriet Joiner.

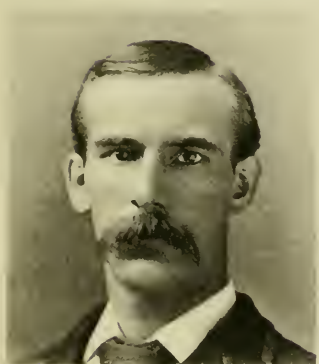
Residence: 207 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.



A. J. WESTON



*D. A. WHITE
*1908



J. H. WIGMORE



Marriage: September 16, 1889, at Cambridge, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Emma Hunt Vogl.

Prepared for college at Urban Academy, San Francisco, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Returned after graduation, to my home in San Francisco, and in January, 1884, entered my father's lumber yard, where I remained until the following September. Then came East and joined the Harvard Law School, where I graduated in 1887, receiving at the same time the degree of A.M. Practiced in Boston until the fall of 1889, when I received an appointment as Chief Professor in the Law School of Keiogijiku University, Tokio, Japan. In December, 1892, returned to America; and in September, 1893, became Professor of Law at Northwestern University Law School of Chicago, 31 West Lake Street, where I still remain, having become Dean of the School in September, 1901. In 1902, declined an offer to become professor in the new School of Law at the University of Chicago. During the last five years I have been spending more or less of my spare time on various kinds of civic effort into which everyone nowadays gets drawn. I take a biennial vacation in Europe, and have thus visited all of the European countries west of Russia; my favorite place is Italy. My social headquarters are the University Club of Chicago, where I am always glad to welcome '83 men. As there are now only four '83 men in Chicago, it needs more; and as Chicago is the cross-roads of the country, it may hope to intercept frequently the rest of '83 when on its peregrinations.

I have published many digests and compilations, and have furnished a host of articles to various legal periodicals. (See list of Publications.) Am a member of the Asiatic Society of Japan, the University Club of Chicago, the Chicago Law Institute, the Chicago Law Club, Chicago, Illinois and American Bar Associations; was first president (1909) of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, and am now a fellow of the same; am serving a second term as Illinois Commissioner to the National Conference on uniform state laws, and as Vice-President of the Legal Aid Society of Chicago.

WILCOX, RICHARD BAKER,

Born: April 7, 1857, at Melmore, Ohio.

Father's name: Ralph Wilcox.

Mother's maiden name: Hannah Thompson.

Residence: Racine, Mo.

Marriage: January 17, 1889, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Maiden name of wife: Georgia Pearce.

Was graduated from the State University, Iowa, in 1881, and was admitted to Harvard in October, 1881, joining the Class of 1883 in the Junior year.

Spent the year after graduation at the Harvard Law School, and then went to Kansas City, Mo., where I was admitted to the Missouri Bar in 1886. I practiced law, with an office in the Massachusetts Building until a year and a half ago, when, after sitting at my desk for over twenty-five years, with only two or three vacations, I determined to have a change and came to my farm near Racine in Newton County, Mo. We shall remain here a year or two longer, probably till Richard needs to be elsewhere to be in school.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HALL,

Born: May 25, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: William Leonard Williams.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Frothingham Green.

Residence: Gregg Memorial House, Austin, Texas.

Prepared for college at Melrose (Mass.) High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation, taught philosophy for one year at Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa. In 1884 entered the middle class of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, where I graduated (S.T.B.) in 1886. From 1886 to 1904 was rector of churches in Wakefield and Newton, Mass. Then for two years, was Head Master of St. Andrew's School, Fort Worth, Texas. I then passed a year in the Berkshires, assisting Dr. Arthur Lawrence at St. Paul's Church, Stockbridge. In 1907, went to live in Nice, France, where I became a legal resident; returning to this country in the autumn of 1910. During that period, was assistant in the American Church at Nice and chaplain of the American Church at Lucerne, Switzer-

land. Since my return I have settled in Austin, Texas, where I am rector of All Saints' Church and keep in close touch with the University of Texas. Am unmarried but have an adopted son, sixteen years old.

*WILSON, RALPH DENTON,

Born: February 22, 1861, at Cold Water, Mich.

Died: September 26, 1900, at Washington, D. C.

Father's name: Louis Wilson.

Mother's maiden name: Sara Denton.

Wilson's father having died, his mother removed to Roxbury, Mass., when Ralph was ten years old, and he was fitted for college in the high schools of Roxbury and Cambridge, entering in the fall of 1879. In college he was a member of the Everett Athenæum and the St. Paul's Society.

The following are extracts from a sketch of Wilson written by our classmate, H. B. Jacobs:

"The winter after graduation he left Cambridge for the Philippine Islands, having obtained a position with Messrs. Peele, Hubbell & Co. of Manila, the great sugar house, with connections in the United States and in Europe. He remained in this company's Iloilo branch until their failure, three years later, when he entered the English firm of Messrs. Smith, Bell & Co., and continued with them for seven years. During these ten years' residence in the island of Panay, of which Iloilo is the principal town, Wilson became conversant not only with the native dialects, but also with the country and the manners and customs of its inhabitants, inasmuch as he rapidly rose to a position of trust in which he had supervision of the native labor, and thus had opportunity to learn their language and habits; and for the latter three years of his stay in Iloilo, he served as United States consular agent at that port.

In 1893 he went to Cebu, where he became manager and business partner of a Mr. Pickford. This is the same Pickford who is referred to in Worcester's book on the Philippines, chapter on Cebu. After five months Mr. Pickford, with his wife, returned to Europe, leaving Wilson in full charge; and here he lived, with his mother, for five years, the estate, called 'Canlumampao,' being on the west side of the island, thirty miles distant from the town of Cebu, the capital of the province. The climate proved much cooler than that of Panay,

owing to the high range of hills and the proximity to the sea. His health improved, and he greatly enjoyed the outdoor life upon the estate, which improved vastly under his management, the crops more than doubling in the succeeding five years. Three hundred natives were employed during the milling season, and in 1898, when the insurrection against the Spanish government broke out, there was a very large crop of sugar just ready for the mills." [Then followed some very trying experiences. Wilson was accused of encouraging the native rebels, was arrested and sentenced to be shot, and both he and his mother suffered great indignities at the hands of the Spaniards. They eventually escaped to Singapore, whence Mrs. Wilson returned to America.]

"As soon, however, as Wilson himself could do so, he returned to Manila and found work with his old employers, Smith, Bell & Co., at Iloilo. Later he went back to Cebu, and was employed by the United States military authorities as interpreter and translator, the duty falling to him of conducting the intercourse between the Americans, the Spaniards, and the native islanders. While thus engaged, working very hard both mentally and physically, an aneurysm of the aorta developed, which finally resulted in his death. However, he kept at his work even much longer than he should have done, often dictating translation from his bed when no longer able to sit up. Finally, he was sent to an English hospital at Hong Kong, but, as the aneurysm continued to grow, he determined, if possible, to get back to America. One of the United States transports took him from Hong Kong to Manila, thence he sailed to San Francisco on the transport 'Thomas.' After a few days' rest at San Francisco he journeyed by rail to Washington, where he underwent an operation at the hands of one of our most noted surgeons. The operation was not successful, however, and he died September 26, 1900.

"Unfortunately the occurrences in the Philippines, above related, resulted in destroying Wilson's whole fortune, unless, perchance, some indemnity shall eventually be paid either by Spain or the United States. At the time of his arrest he had a splendid crop of sugar just ready to be cut and worth many thousands of dollars. This was totally lost, this was the crop for which he had been working ever since he came upon the estate. It was to be the turning-point in his financial affairs; and yet, while entirely conscious of all this, and quite



R. B. WILCOX



W. H. WILLIAMS



C. E. L. WINGATE

as well aware of the desperate nature of his malady as were his physicians, he looked circumstances full in the face with perfect quiet and self-possession, never uttering a word of complaint, never repining for a moment or rebelling against his affliction."

In Rock Creek Cemetery, where he lies, a headstone has been erected, with the following inscription: "In Memory of Ralph Denton Wilson, who died in Washington, D. C., September 26, 1900, aged 39 years, This Stone is placed by his Philippine Friends, among whom he lived for many years. 'We all loved Ralph.'" This last line, his mother explains, is quoted from a favorite song which he used to sing, ending with the refrain, "We all loved Jack," and in which he was accustomed jestingly to substitute his own name.

WINGATE, CHARLES EDGAR LEWIS,

Born: February 14, 1861, at Exeter, N. H.

Father's name: Samuel Dana Wingate.

Mother's maiden name: Oriana Mitchell.

Residence: 8 Stratford Rd., Winchester, Mass.

Marriage: September 9, 1885, at Boston, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Mabel Nickerson.

Children: Mabel, Nov. 30, 1886; Josephine, May 11, 1889; Dana Joseph Paine, June 8, 1891; Oriana, Jan. 18, 1895.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

I was connected, for nearly thirty years, with the *Boston Daily Journal*, and even before that was associated with it as Harvard Correspondent. Beginning as a reporter, I became in January, 1886, its Dramatic and Musical Editor, in 1892 its Managing Editor, and in 1899, its General Manager and Treasurer, and Director of the Journal Newspaper Company.

In March, 1913, the *Boston Journal* was sold to the chairman of the Progressive Political Party in Massachusetts, and I resigned. Was offered and immediately accepted an executive position on the *Boston Post*, and am now Sunday Editor of that paper.

I resided in Cambridge until 1896, when I removed to Winchester, Mass. Am a member of the Newspaper Club

of Boston (of which I was one of the founders, its first Vice-President, and, later, President), the Boston City Club, the Winchester Country Club, and the Puddingstone Club of Boston. I have served as chairman of the Winchester School Committee, and as a member of other town committees.

My son is at Harvard, Class of 1914, and was elected captain of the Varsity baseball team in his Junior year.

(See list of Publications.)

WINSLOW, GEORGE SCOTT,

Born: March 6, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: George Scott Winslow.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Train.

Residence: 47 Chestnut St., Boston.

Marriage: October 4, 1898, at Newcastle, Maine.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Warren Glidden.

Children: Anna Warren, Aug. 17, 1899; Eleanora Scott, June 23, 1901; Katherine Glidden, Oct. 18, 1902.

Prepared for college at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Spent the summer of 1883 abroad; and was then for a time in the employ of Cheney Bros. of Boston, silk manufacturers. Am now with E. H. Eldredge & Co., real estate, 16 State St., Boston.

I belong to the Somerset, Myopia Hunt, and Harvard Clubs of Boston. I spent the summer of 1907 in Europe, and have been each summer since to Beverly Farms.

WINSLOW, WINTHROP CHURCH,

Born: May 19, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: George Marcus Winslow.

Mother's maiden name: Sylvia Church Sampson.

Residence: 174 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

Marriage: October 16, 1886, at Duxbury, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Virginia Train.

Children: Sylvia Church, Nov. 20, 1890; died Sept. 10, 1891; Graham Train, June 17, 1892; Margaret, May 7, 1895.



G. S. WINSLOW



W. C. WINSLOW



*R. D. WINTHROP
*1912

Prepared for college at Chauncy Hall School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

After graduation I travelled abroad several months; and upon my return, entered the employ of George M. Winslow & Co., coal dealers, Boston, and remained with them until 1898. A corporation was formed on May 2d of that year by the consolidation of five of the largest coal firms in Boston, controlling the deep-water wharves of the harbor, and capable of handling a million tons of coal a year. I became one of the Directors of this, The Metropolitan Coal Company, and shortly afterwards Vice-President and General Manager, and these positions I still hold, with an office at 20 Exchange Place, Boston. I have a summer residence at South Duxbury, Mass.

My son Graham is in the Class of 1914 at Harvard.

***WINTHROP, ROBERT DUDLEY,**

Born: July 22, 1861, at New York, N. Y.

Died: April 16, 1912, at New York.

Father's name: Robert Winthrop.

Mother's maiden name: Katherine Wilson Taylor.

Winthrop was prepared for college by Duane S. Everson, of New York; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In college Winthrop was popular with his classmates and was a member of the following societies: Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding Club, Natural History Society, St. Paul's Society, Delta Kappa Epsilon.

He returned from Europe in the fall of 1883, and on January 1, 1884, was admitted to the firm of Robert Winthrop & Co., bankers, New York City, with whom he continued till his death. He served throughout the War with Spain as Aide-de-camp, with rank of Captain, on the Staff of Major-General J. J. Coppinger, commanding the 4th Army Corps, and received his discharge when the latter was disbanded, on November 1, 1898.

Was a member of the Knickerbocker and Union Clubs of New York, and of the Semester Club of Boston, and had a country place at Westbury, L. I. Travelled extensively in this country, Europe, and Mexico, and went across every year for the hunting season in Ireland.

He died April 16, 1912, from heart disease at the family

residence, No. 38 East 37th Street, New York, after an illness of several months.

***WITMER, JOSEPH MEYER,**

Born: August 27, 1858, at Juda, Wis.

Died: June 26, 1897, at Lordsburg, Calif.

Father's name: David Witmer.

Mother's maiden name: Catherine Cormon.

Marriage: October 12, 1887, at Somerville, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Josephine Smith Sullivan.

Children: David Julius, Aug. 29, 1888; William Sullivan, Apr. 29, 1890; Mary Victoria, Apr. 8, 1893.

Witmer was born at Juda, Wis., whither his parents, who were of Dutch extraction, had removed from Illinois, on their way from Central Pennsylvania. He obtained his early education in the public schools of his native town and of Monroe, Wis., and later spent some time at the University of Wisconsin, whence he entered Harvard in 1879. Our classmate, Howe, wrote of him: "Witmer came to Harvard from the Middle West, and so entered college with fewer acquaintances than many of his Classmates who were fitted at schools where they formed friendships with others who were going with them to Cambridge. This, together with the fact that during his Freshman year he lived in a private house at some distance from the College Yard, made him little known at first. Those who did find him out, however, soon became his staunch friends, and this number increased rapidly not only in his own Class, but also among other undergraduates. Although of a retiring nature, he took a deep interest in all the life of the Class and the college, and a more loyal Harvard man was never graduated. The fact that he was a little older than many of his college associates, perhaps made him seem possessed of more dignity than is usually seen in a young college man; yet he was running over with good fellowship. While he was not ambitious to attain a rank among the few leaders in scholarship, he was an excellent student, standing well throughout his college course. Having courage and convictions, he possessed the qualities which make a man admired and loved by his closest friends, and his college life gave positive assurance of the sterling character which his maturer years developed."



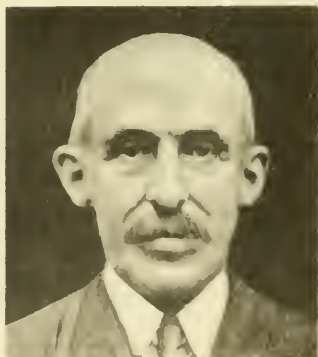
*J. M. WITMER
*1897



*C. P. WORCESTER
*1898



A. H. WOOBURY



A. A. WYMAN



After graduation, until the fall of 1884, he carried on a banking business with his brother, at his home in Juda, Wis., under the name of Witmer Brothers. The firm then transferring its business to Los Angeles, Cal., he removed thither in November, 1885, and had since been established there, having identified himself very thoroughly with the interests of the community. He had been, since 1891, cashier of the California Bank of Los Angeles, had served on the Board of Education, and was a Director in street and steam railway companies, in several land companies, in a publishing company, in a mining company, and in a building and loan association. In the spring of 1896 he made a visit to the East, his health having suffered from overwork; but he never regained entire strength, and, a valvular heart trouble having developed, he died at his ranch at Lordsburg, near Los Angeles, June 26, 1897.

Mrs. Witmer is now living in Winchester. David graduated at Harvard in 1910, and spent two years after graduation in the Harvard School of Architecture.

William graduated at Harvard in 1912 and is now in the Harvard Graduate School of Engineering.

Mary is a student in the art school connected with the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

WOODBURY, ARTHUR HENRY,

Born: May 26, 1859, at Beverly, Mass.

Father's name: Henry Woodbury.

Mother's maiden name: Henrietta Galloupe.

Residence: 269 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Prepared for college at Salem High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Has been teaching since graduation: the first two years at Newbury, Mass., then at Greenwich, Conn., and of late years in Boston, his principal work being the preparation of students for entrance examinations at Harvard, Yale, Amherst, Williams, and other colleges. From October, 1892, to August 1894, was in Minneapolis, Minn., engaged in similar work. Resides at 269 Cabot Street, Beverly, Mass.

***WORCESTER, CHARLES POMEROY,**

Born: April 26, 1861, at Newtonville, Mass.

Died: October 9, 1898, at Newtonville, Mass.

Father's name: John Worcester.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Callander Pomeroy.

Worcester attended the Newton public schools until his entrance to Harvard with our Class. A quiet, modest, earnest student, he stood high throughout his college course, and at graduation ranked among those to whom Dissertations were assigned, receiving also Honorable Mention in Chemistry and Natural History. During the winter term of 1883-84 he was Assistant in the Chemical Laboratory at Harvard, and in the following summer had charge of the course in Qualitative Analysis; and in the fall of the same year he entered the Medical School, from which he was graduated with the Class of 1887. He was Assistant in Chemistry in the Medical School from 1888 until 1897; having also served for six years previous to his death as Secretary of the Medical Faculty. He held also the position of Instructor in Dental Chemistry in Harvard University from 1890 to 1893. He had been connected with the Chemical Department of the State Board of Health since 1889, and for seven years had been Chief Analyst of the Board, having had charge of the examination of food and drugs for adulteration. A large amount of his time was devoted to the charitable work of the State, and his unsparing labors in this direction undoubtedly shortened his life. He was one of the Board of Trustees of the State Reform Schools, having been appointed first to this position by Governor Russell, and later reappointed by Governor Wolcott; and his kindly personal influence guided and encouraged many an unfortunate ward of the State. He died of consumption at his home in Newtonville, Mass., October 9, 1898.

A brave, gentle, generous spirit, he gave of his best without stint to the quiet performance of exacting duties, and the community, in which he lived and labored so unselfishly, will have reason to deplore his untimely death; while his Class-mates will miss from their pleasant fellowship a personality remembered very tenderly for its many noble and endearing qualities.

WYMAN, ALPHONSO ADELBERT,

Born: January 29, 1862, at West Acton, Mass.

Father's name: Oliver Coatsworth Wyman.

Mother's maiden name: Caroline Mitchell Chandler.

Residence: 15 Forster St., Somerville, Mass.

Marriage: July 28, 1886, at West Acton, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Laura Aldrich.

Children: Oliver Aldrich, Apr. 9, 1887; Helen Laura, Nov. 1, 1890; Louise Mitchell, Mar. 13, 1899; Laura Alice, Dec. 7, 1900.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

In December, 1883, I entered the law office of Henry W. Paine & W. W. Vaughan, Boston; and in July, 1885, was admitted to the Suffolk bar. Since then I have practiced by myself until 1907 at 131 Devonshire Street, and then at 617 Old South Building, Boston. In 1893 I removed my residence from Acton to Somerville, Mass., of which city I was elected Alderman for the years 1908, 1909 and 1910, the last year being alderman at large.

My son Oliver graduated from Harvard in 1908.



*E. C. HOWELL
*1907



*A. TONKS
*1910



BACHELORS OF SCIENCE

AYERS, HOWARD,

Born: May 21, 1861, at Olympia, Washington.

Father's name: William Norton Ayers.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Ann Sanborn.

Residence: 15 West Second St., Cincinnati, O.

Marriage: July 7, 1886.

Maiden name of wife: Pauline Ayers.

Admitted to the Lawrence Scientific School in October, 1882, taking the Natural History course, and received the degree of S.B. *summa cum laude* in 1883. He studied abroad for two years and received the degree of Ph.D. from Freiburg in 1885.

From 1886 to 1888, he was instructor in Zoology at Harvard, the last two years also teaching at Radcliffe. From 1889 to 1893, he was director of the Lake Laboratory, Milwaukee, Wis.; and from 1889 to 1899, a member of the staff of instruction of the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole, Mass. The University of Missouri conferred the degree of LL.D. upon him in 1899.

Ayers is Professor of Biology in the University of Missouri and President and Professor of Anthropology in the University of Cincinnati. He is a member of the American

Society of Naturalists and of the American Morphological Society; a corresponding member of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Science; a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; and a member of the Queen City Club of Cincinnati.

In 1893, he wrote *The Vertebrate Ear*. (See list of Publications.)

BARNES, WILLIAM,

Born: September 3, 1860, at Decatur, Ill.

Father's name: William A. Barnes.

Mother's maiden name: Eleanor Sawyer.

Residence: 152 East Prairie St., Decatur, Ill.

Marriage: June 18, 1891, at Elkhart, Ill.

Maiden name of wife: Charlotte Lancraft Gillett.

Children: Joan Dean Gillett, Apr. 28, 1892; William Barnes, Jr., Dec. 10, 1894.

Prepared for college at the Illinois Industrial University and was admitted to the Lawrence Scientific School in September, 1879, in the course in Natural History. Upon receiving my S.B. *magna cum laude*, took the course in the Harvard Medical School from 1883 to 1886; spent the next eighteen months at the Boston City Hospital, taking the degree of M.D. in 1887, and the following year and a half were passed studying medicine in Europe. I have since been practicing medicine in Decatur, making a specialty of surgery during the last ten years. I have devoted my leisure time to the study of the lepidoptera of North America.

I am a member of American Association for the Advancement of Science, New York Entomological Society, Brooklyn Entomological Society, the American Medical Association, and the Decatur Medical Society; have been president of the Macon County Hospital Association, the Decatur Club, and the Decatur Country Club. Have been consulting surgeon for the Wabash Railroad, and chief surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital.

Have written contributions to the Natural History of the Lepidoptera of North America, and numerous short articles to various entomological journals. (See list of Publications.)

My daughter has attended Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; and my son has been to Phillips Exeter Academy.



W. BARNES



G. CARY



W. P. LYMAN

CARY, GEORGE,

Born: March 25, 1859, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Father's name: Walter Cary, M.D.

Mother's maiden name: Julia Love.

Residence: 460 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Marriage: December 31, 1908.

Maiden name of wife: Allithea Birge.

Children: Marion Love, Oct. 22, 1909, died Feb. 10, 1910; George, Jr., Apr. 2, 1910; Allithea Love, Feb. 22, 1913.

Took a four year course as a special student in the Lawrence Scientific School, being admitted in September, 1879.

I received the degree of Ph.B. from Columbia School of Mines in 1885; and attended the École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and the University of Bonn, Germany. In 1891 received the degree of S. B. from Harvard.

I have been practicing my profession as an architect, my office now being at 184 Delaware Ave., Buffalo. Among buildings I have designed are the University of Buffalo, Dental College, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo Historical Building, Malignant Disease Hospital and the Service Building at the State Institute in Buffalo, the Harrington Hospital, and the Contagious Hospital; the Administration Building for the Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co. here in Buffalo; Gratiwick Research Laboratory; and residences in Washington, D. C., Omaha, Nebr., Muskoka and Port Carling, Canada, besides various ones in Buffalo and vicinity.

I was a member of the Board of Architects for the Pan-American Exposition, 1900-01; Director of the American Institute of Architects, 1908-09-10; Director of the Bank of Genesee, Batavia, N. Y.; Director of Fine Arts Academy, Albright Art Gallery, 1906, 1912, and 1913.

I am a member of the Beaux Arts Society, American Institute of Architects; Buffalo Chapter, A. I. A.; Columbia University Architects; Buffalo Society of Artists; Fine Arts Academy, Buffalo; Society for Beautifying Buffalo; Society of Natural Sciences; and the Buffalo Historical Society.

My summer residence is at Boston, Erie County, New York.

(See list of Publications.)

LYMAN, WILLIAM PRATT,

Born: March 24, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: William Pratt Lyman.

Mother's maiden name: Abbey Moran Church Humphrey.

Residence: Boston, Mass.

Marriage: May 11, 1886, at New York, N. Y.

Maiden name of wife: Helen Beeckman.

Prepared for college by J. N. Byrne ('77), and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879. On finishing the freshman year took the first year course in Civil and Topographical Engineering in the Lawrence Scientific School and the succeeding two years was a special student. Received the degree of S. B. from Harvard in 1908.

Have resided, since leaving college, in Boston, and have been engaged in business as a banker. Am a partner in the firm of Devens, Lyman & Co., 4 Post Office Square, organized January 1, 1888. Am a member of the Somerset Club and Tennis and Racquet Club, Boston.

My summer residence is at Nahant, and my winter residence is in various places, often abroad.

METCALF, CHARLES HUNT,

Born: February 4, 1858, at Lowell, Mass.

Father's name: Isaac Newton Metcalf.

Mother's maiden name: Nancy Aiken.

Residence: 10 Kendall St., Worcester, Mass.

Was admitted to the second year class in the Lawrence Scientific School in the course in Mathematics, Physics and Astronomy in 1880, and completed the course, receiving the degree of S. B. in 1883.

From 1883 to 1887, I was computer at Harvard College Observatory. From 1887 to 1911, ill-health prevented my engaging in any business whatever or in any occupation save the gratuitous one of serving as programme annotator, etc., for the Worcester Oratorio Society, which I have done from 1897 to the present time. The only regular business I have engaged in was in a small way, in 1911-12, as sole American agent for the "Pax" revolving rubber heels. At present I am doing some proof-reading and looking for more work.

I am a member of the Worcester Harvard Club and of the Esperanto Association of North America; Consul of Universala Esperanto-Asocio, Secretary of the Worcester Esperanto Society in 1910; and Vice-President of the Worcester County Esperanto Society, 1911-1913. I established the Worcester Esperanto Society in 1910, in order to aid the world-wide movement for an international language. To this end our organization soon became a "registered" one, officially recognized at headquarters; that is, we joined the Esperanto Association of North America, of which the former president was Hon. John Barrett, and whose present vice-president is Dr. D. O. S. Lowell, head master of the Roxbury Latin School. Among our present Worcester members are Congressman-elect Winslow and Massachusetts State Senator Garst, and we are expecting the former to "do things" for us in the way of securing official government recognition of the language or otherwise. To be sure, our Government has already recognized it to the extent of sending official delegates to the world congresses of Esperantists, but not by actually using it, like Brazil, or by authorizing its introduction into the public schools, as in the case of the State of Maryland.

PATTEN, WILLIAM,

Born: March 15, 1861, at Watertown, Mass.

Father's name: Thomas Patten.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Low Bradley.

Residence: Hanover, N. H.

Marriage: June 28, 1883.

Maiden name of wife: Mary Elizabeth Merrill.

Admitted to the Lawrence Scientific School in September, 1879, taking the course in Natural History and receiving the degree of S.B. *magna cum laude* in 1883. From September, 1884, to April, 1885, was at the government zoological station at Trieste and from May, 1885, to June, 1886, at the Naples Zoological Station, where he held the Parker Fellowship of Harvard. He was an assistant in the E. P. Allis' Lake Laboratory, Milwaukee, Wis., from 1886 to 1889; and from October, 1889, till July, 1893, was Professor of Biol-

ogy at the University of North Dakota. He received the degree of Ph.D. from Leipzig in 1884.

He is a member of the American Zoological Society, the Association of American Anatomists, the American Society of Paleontologists, and an honorary member of the Imperial Society of Naturalists of St. Petersburg. He is a trustee of the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole, Mass.

In 1912, he wrote "The Evolution of the Vertebrates and their Kin." (See list of Publications.)

TUTTLE, ALBERT HENRY,

Born: August 13, 1861, at South Boston.

Father's name: Joel White Tuttle.

Mother's maiden name: Adelia Melissa Palmer.

Residence: 350 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

Marriage: June 5, 1889.

Maiden name of wife: Margaret Priscilla Davis.

Children: Elsa Davis, Nov. 23, 1893; Albert Edward, Feb. 22, 1895.

Prepared for college at the Boston English High School and by a private tutor for one year; and was admitted to the Lawrence Scientific School as a special student in September, 1881, and was admitted to the fourth class in 1882, taking the Natural History Course. Received the degree of S.B. in 1883, and M.D. in 1886.

Spent the winter of 1886-87 at the University of Vienna, taking an advanced course in medicine; and then returning to America, began practice in Cambridge. From 1889 to 1892 I was instructor in Entomology at the Bussey Institution. In the latter year, took an office in Boston and lectured on the theory and practice of surgery in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston. The following year became surgeon to St. Omer's Hospital. In 1894, I relinquished my general practice, and have since devoted myself to the surgical branch of the profession. I started my little hospital, on Charles River Road, which will accommodate twelve patients, in 1895. I have an office at 1069 Boylston St., Boston.

I am a member of the American Medical Association, the Massachusetts Medical Society, American Academy of Medi-



C. H. METCALF



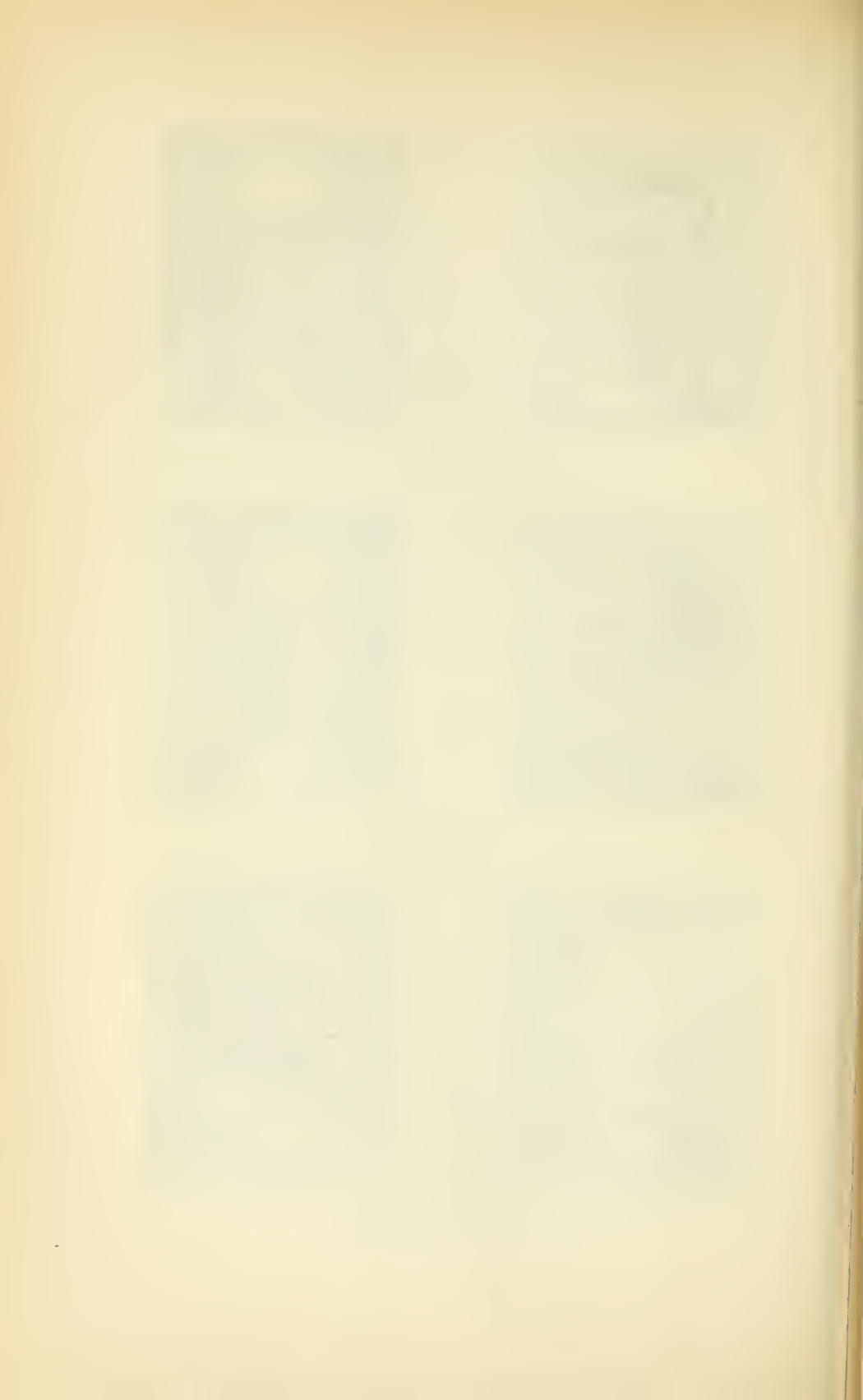
A. H. TUTTLE



*N. FROTHINGHAM
*1895

W. O. EDMANDS

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS



cine, Cambridge Medical Improvement Society, Boston Society of Natural History, and the American Ornithological Society.

I have been a frequent contributor to medical and surgical and to scientific publications. (See list of Publications.)

My daughter enters Radcliffe and Albert goes to Harvard next fall.



W. H. ALLEN



*B. E. BAKER
*1881



J. BUCHMAN



TEMPORARY MEMBERS

ALLEN, WILLIAM HENRY,

Born: April 16, 1861, at Greenfield, Mass.

Father's name: William Henry Allen.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Johnson Clapp.

Residence: 65 Main St., Concord, Mass.

Marriage: October 30, 1883, at Greenfield, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Margaret Eliot Comstock.

Children: Dorothea, Aug. 5, 1884; Thomas Lamb, Sept. 16, 1887.

Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

He left college at the close of the freshman year, and in January, 1881, entered the employ of Blake Bros. & Co., Bankers, of Boston, with whom he remained for three years. In January, 1884, he went to Chicago, and until May, 1888, was in the banking house of Preston, Kean & Co. Then returned to Boston, where he has continued in the same business, being at present established by himself with an office at 19 Congress St. He has recently recovered from a severe illness. His son, Thomas, is in the electrical business in New York.

***BAKER, BYRON ELLIS,**

Born: September 3, 1860, at Templeton, Mass.

Died: September 16, 1881, at Templeton, Mass.

Father's name: Lucas Baker.

Mother's maiden name: Sibyl Whitney.

Baker graduated with credit from the Bunker Hill Grammar School of Boston in 1875. Entering the Cambridge High School, he did the five years' work in three years, and at graduation he held a high rank in his class. Very popular among his classmates, he was made the first president of the High School Alumni Association then organized.

In the fall of 1879, admitted to Harvard without conditions and with two honors, he completed two years of his college course in a very satisfactory manner, giving promise of a successful graduation. In the freshman year he was assigned a Morey Scholarship. He was always much interested in the Law, and very possibly would have followed it as a profession. Had his life been prolonged, he doubtless would have developed a strong and reliable judgment, the best guarantee of success in life. He was an ardent and faithful friend, and made acquaintances wherever he went.

The typhoid fever which terminated his life was probably contracted by drinking infectious water from a well in Hubbardston.

He had nearly recovered from the attack, when he was again prostrated by the excessive heat of September 6, the dark, oppressive, "yellow day," long to be remembered. This, and the succeeding day seemed to be the turning point of his disease; he grew rapidly worse, and passed away September 16, 1881.

In his death the class lost one of rare intellectual ability, possessing a high sense of justice, combined with many other fine qualities of mind and character, which endeared him to his friends and associates.

***BEMIS, FREDERIC GEORGE,**

Born: May 10, 1861, at Charlestown, Mass.

Died: November 18, 1890, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Father's name: Jonathan Wheeler Bemis ('30).

Mother's maiden name: Lucy Coolidge Wyeth.

Prepared for college at Cambridge High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Owing to continued ill health, his college studies were frequently interrupted, and he joined the Class of 1884, but was unable to take his degree. In the Fall of 1885 he entered the Harvard Law School where he spent two years, and then took up the study and practice of law, first with the Hon. C. F. Kittredge, and later in the office of Richard Stone, at 50 State Street, Boston. He was admitted to the bar in 1887.

In October, 1890, his health not improving, he decided to remove to Colorado, and came to procure from the secretary some addresses of classmates in the West. The latter recalls his resolute spirit and cheery determination, in the pleasant talk they had together; and so much the greater was the shock when, on November 18, 1890, came the news of his death in Colorado, which he had barely reached.

BRECK, CHARLES RENWICK,

Born: October 11, 1858, at Faribault, Minn.

Father's name: James Lloyd Breck.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Elizabeth Stiles.

Residence: 1531 Arch St., Berkeley, Calif.

Marriage: July 12, 1880, at Denver, Colo.

Maiden name of wife: Henrietta Jane Stiles.

Children: James Lloyd, May 30, 1882; died at Benicia, Calif., Aug. 6, 1883; Charles Renwick, Sept. 17, 1884; Philip Stiles, Oct. 7, 1886.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. Left college in the freshman year.

Has lived since leaving college in Colorado and California; and at last accounts was still in the employ of the Southern Pacific Railroad Co.

BUCHMAN, JULIUS,

Born: June 24, 1862, at Cincinnati, O.

Father's name: Raphael Buchman.

Mother's maiden name: Julia Hirsch.

Residence: 39 West 85th St., New York, N. Y.

Marriage: April 19, 1892.

Maiden name of wife: Bella Sykes.

Children: Helen Julia, July 23, 1894; Aline Sophie, Mar. 6, 1899.

Left college in the senior year and immediately went into business in the firm of James Thompson & Co., West Broadway, New York.

In 1899, I formed a co-partnership with Mr. James Thompson and my brother Edwin, taking over the business formerly done by the firm of James Thompson & Co. under the same style. We manufacture twines and shopping bags; also mosquito netting, buckram, and various kindred lines of goods. Our business address is 16 Greene Street, New York City.

My summer residence is at Blue Mountain Lake, in the Adirondack Mountains. My daughter Helen is in the Class of 1916 at Smith College.

BURDETT, FRANK WALDO,

Born: October 29, 1859, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Horatio Stearns Burdett.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Melvina Martin.

Residence: 44 Harvard Ave., Brookline, Mass.

Marriage: October 19, 1887.

Maiden name of wife: Carrie Starr Dana; died July 12, 1895.

Children: Dana Stearns, June 7, 1889; Carolyn Starr, Dec. 11, 1892; Alice Martin, March 21, 1895.

Prepared for college at the private school of G. W. C. Noble ('58) and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Left college at the end of the freshman year and entered the clothing business with the firm of Burdett, Young & Ingalls, Boston. Stayed here a few years when I established a wholesale paper warehouse in Boston under the name of W. A. & F. W. Burdett. In 1887 I entered the publishing house of Silver, Rogers & Co., then at 50 Bromfield St., Boston, the name of the firm changing to Silver, Burdett & Company. This firm became incorporated in 1892 and I am now Vice-President and Secretary of the Company.



F. W. BURDETT



*G. E. COLE
*1892



H. CRAWFORD



P. COOLIDGE



Their business has grown into one of the largest school and college text-book publishing houses in the country. The head office is at 221 Columbus Avenue (Pope Building), Boston, with branch offices in New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Atlanta, Dallas, and London.

My son is now in the office of the Boston & Albany R. R. shops at West Springfield, Mass. My daughter Carolyn is a student at Vassar College.

CHAPIN, WALTER FREEMAN,

Born: November 27, 1862, at Fairmount.

Father's name: Horace Chapin, (M.D., '59).

Mother's maiden name: Susan Freeman Wilder.

Residence: 3326 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

Prepared for college at Somerville High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Left college in the sophomore year. His address in the 1913 Chicago Directory is as above.

***COLE, GEORGE EDWARD,**

Born: May 24, 1860, at Sheboygan, Wis.

Died: September 26, 1892, at Sheboygan, Wis.

Father's name: George Cooper Cole.

Mother's maiden name: Annie Murchison.

Cole was prepared for college by S. H. Bishop of Poughkeepsie, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1878, joining the Class of 1883 in 1879. After completing the freshman and sophomore years, he entered the Harvard Medical School in 1882, where his name appears in the catalogues for the years 1881-2, 1882-3, 1883-4. Received the degree of M.D. from Harvard in 1887, and practiced medicine in Boston at 100 Charles Street and 35 Common Street until 1889, when he returned to his home in Sheboygan, Wis., where he died three years later.

COOLIDGE, (HARRY) PALMER,

Born: December 22, 1860, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Charles Henry Coolidge.

Mother's maiden name: Susan Louise Bourne.

Residence: 80 East 55th St., New York City.

Wife's maiden name: Tina Loretta Hall.

I left Harvard in the summer of 1881, and spent two years abroad, studying the greater part of the time at the University of Berlin, and visiting most of the principal cities of Europe from Norway to Italy. Returning in the fall of 1883, I commenced the study of law at the Columbian University of Washington, D. C., and completed the course in one half the required time, graduating in June, 1884; receiving also the degree of M.L. in 1885. I practiced in Washington until 1888, and then removed to New York to enter the office of Messrs. Shipman, Barlow, Larocque and Choate, Attys. I practiced law in New York City from 1891 to 1906; and in January, 1906, accepted a position in the Law Department of the Lawyers Title Insurance and Trust Co., at 160 Broadway, New York City, where I am now located.

My life has been devoid of excitement; and aside from an occasional trip to Europe, Havana, and Mexico, I have departed little from the routine of my professional work. Our home is at No. 80 East Fifty-fifth Street, where my classmates will always be accorded a most hearty welcome.

CRAWFORD, HENRY,

Born: October 12, 1860, at New Albany, Ind.

Father's name: Henry Crawford (LL.B., '56).

Mother's maiden name: Ella Franklin Kent.

Residence: 2000 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Marriage: October 31, 1887.

Maiden name of wife: Harriet Baird Schimpferman.

Children: Edwin Herman, Apr. 23, 1889; a daughter
Apr. 27, 1890.

Was prepared for college by John C. Grant of Chicago, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. Left college in the sophomore year.

Since then has resided in Chicago, and has been engaged in railroad work. Was connected with the Chicago & Great Southern Railway from 1882 to 1886; with the Seattle &

West Coast Railway from 1887 to 1888; and was appointed General Manager of the Midland Railway of Indiana in 1888.

***CRAWFORD, WILLIAM HERBERT,**

Born: March 22, 1860, at New York, N. Y.

Died: January 16, 1908, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Father's name: Morris D'Camp Crawford.

Mother's maiden name: Charlotte Holmes.

Marriage: October 8, 1889, at Philadelphia.

Maiden name of wife: Mina Palmyra Paine.

Child: Henry P.

Prepared for college at Holbrook Hall, Assining, N. Y., and subsequently took a three year course at Phillips Academy, Exeter, where he played on the baseball nine, and football eleven; was captain of a rowing crew and leader of the Glee Club. In the chapel exercises he played the organ and in church led the choir. He passed his entrance examinations for Harvard a year ahead of his regular class. He played first base on his freshman nine and at the commencement of his freshman year was elected captain of the Freshman Crew. In the course of his sophomore year he left college and went into business with Schoverling, Daly & Gales, New York, manufacturers of firearms. In 1884 he was associated with J. Edgar Leaycraft & Co., New York, a real estate firm. In 1900 he went into the same business on his own account.

Two days before his death, which resulted from a rupture of an aneurysm of the aorta, he received with much appreciation, a round robin resolution of greetings signed by the members of the Class who were present at the January lunch at the University Club in Boston.

DAVIS, CHARLES EDWIN,

Born: January 27, 1861, at Cambridgeport, Mass.

Father's name: Charles Addison Davis.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Maxfield Moulton.

Residence: South Shore Country Club, Chicago.

Marriage: March 29, 1888.

Maiden name of wife: Sarah A. Gordon.

Child: Gordon B., Feb. 2, 1891.

Prepared for college at Cambridge High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Left college in the junior year and went into business with Ranlet and Knowles, flour and grain merchants, at 150 State St., Boston. In 1884 I returned to my home in Cambridgeport, and finally moved to Chicago, where I am now President and Treasurer of Rothschild & Co., wholesale and retail merchandise, 339 S. State Street.

My son was one year in the Harvard Class of 1913.

DAVIS, EDWIN SLOAN,

Born: August 7, 1858, at St. Peter, Minn.

Father's name: Edwin Page Davis.

Mother's maiden name: Hattie Perry.

Prepared for college by C. W. Lucas of Cambridge, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

In the 1879-80 Harvard University Catalogue Davis' residence is given as Brooklyn, N. Y. He had a room in College House during the freshman year. His name does not appear again in the University catalogues, nor is it in the last Directory of the City of Brooklyn.

DOLE, WILLIAM ANDREWS,

Born: July 22, 1860, at Manchester, N. H.

Father's name: William Henry Dole.

Mother's maiden name: Eliza Jane Andrews.

Residence: 24 W. Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.

Marriage: December 3, 1893.

Maiden name of wife: Grace Weld Soper.

Children: William Prescott, Sept. 6, 1894, died Mar. 1, 1897; John Soper, Apr. 13, 1896; William Andrews, Jr., Feb. 26, 1898; Malcolm, Mar. 4, 1903; Kenneth, Mar. 4, 1903; Alice Virginia, Dec. 8, 1904.

Prepared for college at Melrose High School and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. Left college at the end of the freshman year and went into business.

Am a wholesale grocer at 5 Commercial St., Boston. Have served on the Board of Aldermen, City of Melrose, two terms.

I spend my summers at Townsend Harbor, Mass.



C. E. DAVIS



*F. G. BEMIS
*1890



W. R. FURNESS



*F. H. HARVEY
*1880



*F. L. HAYFORD
*1881

ELDER, FABIOUS EDWIN,

Born: October 30, 1860, at Windham, Maine.

Father's name: Edwin Smith Elder (S.T.B., 1869).

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Ellen Gore.

Residence: 30 Rackleff St., Woodfords Sta., Portland, Me.

Was prepared for college by W. Nichols of Boston; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Left college in the junior year and studied law. He practiced law in Portland for some years, but is now out of practice.

FROST, HOWARD,

Born: December 30, 1859, at Deep River, Conn.

Father's name: John Hodgman Frost.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Low.

Residence: 16 Norton St., Worcester, Mass.

Prepared for college at Worcester High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Frost's name appears in the University Catalogue for 1879-80 as having a residence in Worcester and as rooming in Matthews 2, during the freshman year.

He is at present senior member of Frost, Briggs and Chamberlain, one of the leading firms of architects in Worcester, with an office at 390 Main Street.

FURNESS, WALTER ROGERS,

Born: June 7, 1861, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Father's name: Horace Howard Furness ('54).

Mother's maiden name: Helen Kate Rogers.

Residence: 222 West Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

Marriage: June 2, 1886, at Philadelphia.

Maiden name of wife: Helen Key Bullitt.

Children: Helen Kate, May 18, 1887; Fairman Rogers, Jan. 6, 1889.

Was prepared for college by James W. Byrne, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. Left the class at the end of the freshman year.

Since leaving Cambridge, has resided in Philadelphia, with the exception of the period between 1887 and 1893, when he lived at Wallingford, Penn. In 1895, he took up the profession of Architecture, and entered the firm of Furness & Evans, of which his uncle, Mr. Frank Furness, is the head, and where he still continues.

***HARVEY, FRANK HAMILTON,**

Born: November 4, 1859, at Plainfield, Ind.

Died: December 24, 1880, at Cambridge, Mass.

Father's name: Thomas Burgess Harvey.

Mother's maiden name: Delitha Butler.

Harvey was prepared for college at Indianapolis Classical School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

During the freshman year Harvey was a faithful student and gave promise of a successful career. He was drowned while skating at Cambridge, Christmas eve, 1880. The following is from a tribute published in the *Indianapolis Sentinel*, by Professor Sewell of the Classical School, from which he was graduated:

"Those who knew Frank Harvey will need no testimony to his character. He was all that is included in the grand word 'manly.' Unswervingly honest and truthful, courageous, painstaking in the discharge of all duties, faithful in every trust, he was a leader among his schoolmates, and gave every promise of being a leader among men. It was yet too soon to judge of the success of his college life, but none doubted that it would be successful."

***HATCH, EVERETT WESLEY,**

Born: March 23, 1858, at Abington, Mass.

Died: October 31, 1882, at Abington, Mass.

Father's name: James Warren Hatch.

Mother's maiden name: Elizabeth Beamons Mower.

Hatch was prepared for college at Boston Latin School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879. He was of a retiring disposition and therefore was not widely known in the class, but he was an earnest student and a man of high prin-

ciple who won the respect of all with whom he came in contact. He was a member of the Handel and Haydn Society and was a member of the Methodist Church. In his sophomore year, before he was taken ill, his name was on the rank list (over 70 per cent) in the following studies: Themes, Greek I, Latin I and III, and German I.

He died at his home in Abington, October 31, 1882.

***HAYFORD, FRANCIS LORING,**

Born: May 9, 1860, at Bangor, Maine.

Died: April 17, 1881, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Father's name: William Bicknell Hayford.

Mother's maiden name: Laura Rines.

Hayford was prepared for college by J. H. Crosby of Bangor, and at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

His health failed in the Spring of 1880; and in the Autumn of the same year, after a trip through the woods of Northern Maine without benefit, he went to seek a more favorable climate at Colorado Springs. He failed steadily, however, throughout the winter, and died there of phthisis, April 17, 1881. In him the class lost a promising young life, and his many friends a loved and esteemed associate.

HIGGINS, THOMAS BERRY,

Born: December 23, 1859, at Washington, D. C.

Father's name: William Higgins.

Mother's maiden name: Isabella Dunn.

Residence: Spokane, Washington.

Address: P. O. Box 1633, Spokane, Wash.

Prepared for college at the Emerson Institute and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Left college, on account of ill health, in 1880, and returned to my home in Washington, D. C. Later, began the study of law, and graduated from the Columbian University in 1883, receiving the degree of M.L. in the following year. Was admitted to the bar in July, 1884, and practiced in Washington until February 6, 1890, when I removed to Spokane,

Wash., having purchased the office of a retiring attorney, and there I have since been established. I am accustomed to go East from time to time.

KIRBY, STEPHEN STRICKLAND,

Born: January 14, 1858, at Tonawanda, Pa.

Father's name: Job Potter Kirby.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Strickland.

Residence: Kansas City, Kan.

Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. Left college at the end of the freshman year.

Was admitted to the bar in 1883, and practiced for four years in Towanda, Pa., when he removed to Kansas City, Kansas. He has devoted himself to the real estate business and conveyancing.

LOTHROP, CYRUS EDWIN,

Born: May 22, 1861, at Detroit, Mich.

Father's name: George Van Ness Lothrop.

Mother's maiden name: Almira Strong.

Address: 96 Fort St. W., Detroit, Mich.

Marriage: September 5, 1888, at Detroit.

Maiden name of wife: Marie DuCharme.

Prepared himself for college, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879. Left college at the end of the freshman year and returned to Detroit.

Was admitted to the Michigan bar in 1884, and has since been practicing law in Detroit, being at present established at 96 Fort St. W., the office of the Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., Michigan. Has been much interested in the formation of a State Naval Reserve for the defense of the lakes, and holds a commission as lieutenant in the Michigan contingent of that force. He has been seriously ill recently.

MAHAN, JAMES FRANCIS,

Born: January 6, 1861, at Brookline, Mass.

Father's name: Michael Mahan.



S. S. KIRBY



C. E. LOTHROP



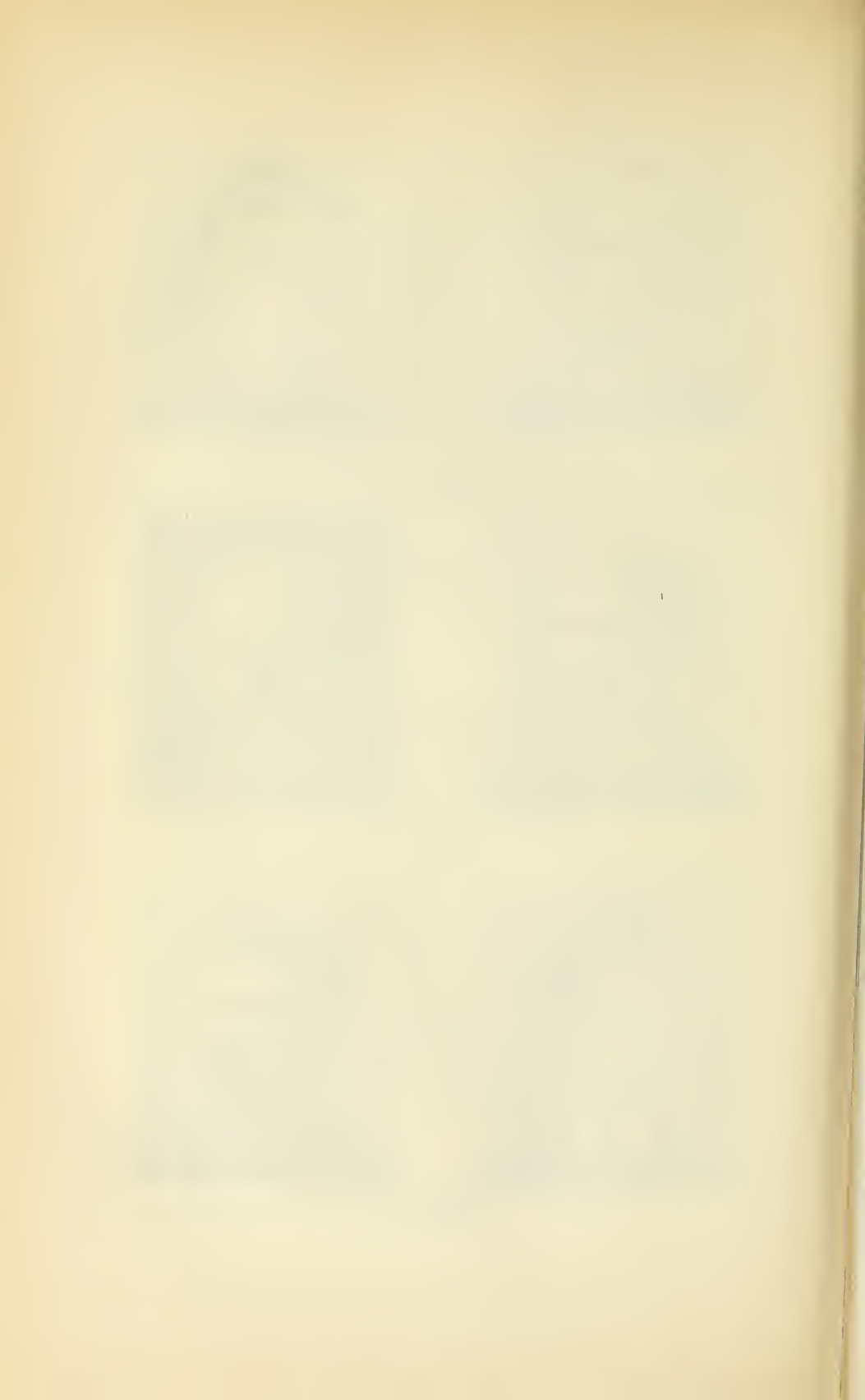
F. W. MORTON



W. T. PIERCE



C. E. RAND



Mother's maiden name: Jane Cusick.

Residence: Boston, Mass.

Prepared for college at Brookline High School and by himself, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879. Left college in the freshman year and took up the trade of carpenter. He has no fixed abiding place, but is in and about Boston.

MORTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM,

Born: December 2, 1857, at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Father's name: James Whittam Morton.

Mother's maiden name: Susannah Cave.

Residence: Buchanan, Mich.

Marriage: (1) November 26, 1878, at Orangeport, N. Y.; (2) Oct. 20, 1897, at Chicago, Ill.

Maiden names of wives: (1) Harriet L. Cole, died Sept. 1, 1890; (2) Sibyl R. Losee.

Children: Harold Whittam, Mar. 4, 1880, died Mar. 22, 1888; Wallace Maxwell, Oct. 19, 1885; Charlotte Cave, Sept. 1, 1887, died Aug. 1, 1909.

Prepared for college at Lockport (N. Y.) High School and by private tutors, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

Left the Class at the close of sophomore year, and entered the Divinity School, where I remained two years. In 1884, went to Bloomington, Ill., and became pastor of the Unitarian Church, holding this position until 1887, when I gave up the Ministry for Journalism, and removed to Chicago, where I was a special topic writer for the *Morning News* and the *Times-Herald*, also editor of *Salon of the Dilettanti* and *Brush and Pencil*, 1900-7.

Six years ago I retired to a forty-acre fruit farm in Michigan, across the lake from Chicago, and have since spent the time in raising fruit and flowers, and writing for the press. (See list of Publications.)

I am a member of the Salmagundi Club (Art) of New York, and National Geographic Society of Washington.

NIRDLINGER, CHARLES FREDERICK,

Born: November 25, 1862, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Father's name: Frederick Nirdlinger.

Mother's maiden name: Hannah Miersyn.

Residence: 108 West 111th St., New York, N. Y.

Prepared for college at Fort Wayne Central Grammar School, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

Left college at end of junior year to take up literature as a profession. Has written several plays. (See list of Publications.)

Business address, 14 W. 12th St., New York.

PEIRCE, WILLIAM TAPPAN,

Born: March 16, 1862, at New Bedford, Mass.

Father's name: Charles Henry Peirce.

Mother's maiden name: Charlotte Hinkley Smith.

Residence: Deer Lodge, Mont.

Prepared for college at Friends' Academy, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Left college at the close of the sophomore year, and entered the Engineering School of Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., where he remained until April, 1883. Was then employed in the work of railroad construction as assistant engineer on the Northern Pacific, and Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroads, until 1887, when he removed to Shullsburg, Wis. There he entered the lead and mining business, and remained until 1894, holding various positions in mining and milling companies.

In January, 1894, he accepted a position as "Captain" for the Vallecillo Mining Co., owners of a large silver lead mine in the State of Nuevo Leon, Mexico, about one hundred and fifty miles south of the Rio Grande.

Is not married, and is a member of the Knights of Pythias.

PERKINS, HENRY WILSON,

Born: October 23, 1859, at Boston, Mass.

Father's name: Elisha Kimball Perkins.

Mother's maiden name: Caroline Hosea.

Residence: 107 Pearl St., Cambridge, Mass.

Prepared for college at Cambridge High School, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

Left college during the sophomore year. In the last edition of the Cambridge Directory the name appears as civil engineer, house, 107 Pearl Street.

***POTTER, JOHN WILLIAM,**

Born: October 21, 1862, at Boston, Mass.

Died: December 24, 1897, at New York, N. Y.

Father's name: George Allin Potter.

Mother's maiden name: Martha Jane Loring.

Married.

Child: One child who died when very young.

Prepared for college at the private school of Chadwick and Forbes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. Left college at the end of the freshman year.

Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., at 198 Livingston Street, and was associated in business with his father, a merchant, at 80 South Street, New York City; and later was in the Vulcan Iron Works in Brooklyn.

RAND, CHARLES EDWIN,

Born: February 26, 1859, at Chicago, Ill.

Father's name: William Henry Rand.

Mother's maiden name: Harriet Robinson.

Residence: Winnetka, Ill.

Marriage: November 12, 1886, at Chicago.

Maiden name of wife: Belle Proudfoot.

Children: Edwin Waffe, Oct. 10, 1887; Stuart, Dec. 20, 1888, died Feb. 18, 1892.

Prepared for college at New Haven, Conn., and was admitted to Harvard in October, 1879. Left college at the end of the freshman year.

Has resided, since leaving college, in Chicago, being for a time in the publishing house of Rand, McNally & Co.; and in 1885, entered the business of real estate, in which he has since continued, having an office at 108 Dearborn St., Chicago.

RICE, WALLACE (DE GROOT CECIL),

Born: November 10, 1859, at Hamilton, Ontario.

Father's name: John Asaph Rice.

Mother's maiden name: Margaret Van Slycke Culver.

Residence: 4436 Sidney Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Marriage: August 8, 1889.

Maiden name of wife: Minna Hale Angier.

Children: John Angier, Mar. 9, 1890; Benjamin Willis, Apr. 7, 1893.

Educated in the grammar school of Racine College and in a miserable fitting school in Massachusetts; and was admitted to Harvard in the autumn of 1879; was stricken with inflammatory rheumatism the following spring, and was forced to leave. The next winter I spent in visiting among the Boston poor, which was good for me, and then returned to Chicago, which had been my home since June, 1861, to work for my father. After a year or more of this, I read law in the office of Scribner, Hurd & Scribner in Toledo, Ohio, and was admitted to the Michigan bar in March, the Ohio bar in May, and the Illinois bar in November of the same year, 1884. In February, 1890, I abandoned the practice of my profession, and went to work for the *Chicago Herald*. Between that time and July, 1896, I worked for every newspaper of consequence in town, and filled all sorts of positions: reporter, copy reader, editorial writer, telegraph editor, musical, dramatic, and literary critic, sometimes combining pretty nearly all of them at once. My two important assignments were with the American Railway Union during the great strike of 1894, and with Mr. Hanna and Major McKinley during the preliminary campaign of 1896. When I left the papers, my first work was with the Republican National Committee, for which I wrote a widely circulated campaign document which proved that of the two candidates Mr. McKinley had the much more consistent career as an advocate of free silver. This was supposed to have gained him many votes in the silver States.

In 1897 I began writing for *The Chap-Book*, then published in Chicago, and the following year began the publication of my numerous volumes, original poetry, prose, and compilations, besides much editing of other men's work, frequently with additions of my own in both prose and verse. These



W RICE



F. R. SLOCUM



J. R. SHARP



will number, at the close of 1913, ninety-three, some of them with and some without my name. I take it that I have written several millions of words, chiefly for the newspapers, that are just about as consequential as most of such work is in this country. There is, however, a certain consistency of purpose discernible in most of them. I am fond of poetry, and believe that a more general reading of the best verse will do as much for the United States as any single reform measure with which I am familiar. I have lectured on the subject in and out of season, and am still lecturing. In all my compilations, no matter what the subject or to what reading public addressed, there will be found much good poetry. And, as these compilations are selling at the rate of many thousands annually, I am to that extent, at least, following the gleam. I have also had several plays produced, two of them, written in collaboration with Mr. Thomas Wood Stevens, in blank verse.

At the present time I am living, as I have lived since 1896, by lecturing occasionally and by compiling books for publishers with my sister, Frances Rice; we shall have twenty-six out this year. As I can't imagine anything in the world pleasanter to do, have few wants, and money enough to satisfy them, with hosts of warm friends and the reasonable esteem of most of my associates. I write myself down as an exceedingly happy and fortunate person.

I am a charter member of The Cliff Dwellers, for which I drew the constitution and was for a time librarian, an honorary member of The Colonial Club of Chicago, a member of the council of the Chicago Dramatic Society and of The Brothers of the Book, the official lecturer of the Chicago Theatre Society, and a member of The Stage Guild and editor of its publications.

(See list of Publications.)

SHARP, JOSEPH RUSSEL,

Born: February 23, 1859, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Father's name: John Sharp.

Mother's maiden name: Annie Gibson.

Residence: Sunnyside, Utah.

Was prepared for college by E. H. Strobel ('77), and admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

Left college in the freshman year.

SLOCUM, FRANCIS RICKETSON,

Born: July 4, 1861, at New Bedford, Mass.

Father's name: Frederick Slocum.

Mother's maiden name: Caroline Crocker Russell.

Residence: New York City.

Marriage: June 13, 1883, at Brockton, Mass.

Maiden name of wife: Phoebe F. Hayward.

Child: Marion, Aug. 1, 1885.

Left college in the sophomore year and resided at Brockton until the winter of 1883, when I removed to New Bedford, Mass. There I was engaged in the furniture business as a partner in the firm of Hayward & Slocum. For the last five years I have been a stock broker, with an office at 56 Pine of most of my associates, I write myself down as an ex-St., New York City. My daughter was married in June, 1907, to Thomas Jewett Hallowell of New York. I have a summer residence at Nantucket, Mass.

***SMITH, EDGAR DWIGHT,**

Born: July 12, 1858, at Castile, N. Y.

Died: October 15, 1880, at Castile, N. Y.

Father's name: Moses Smith.

Mother's maiden name: Susan Jane Bradt.

Prepared himself for college, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879. He worked as a stone mason and thus provided the means for preparation for college. He finished the freshman year, attaining an average of 82 per cent in five of the six required studies of that year, and was assigned a Shattuck Scholarship. He was unable to return to college in the fall because of his health, and died at his home, October 15, 1880.

TISDALE, WILLIAM MONROE,

Born: May 17, 1860, at Adams, N. Y.

Father's name: William Loire Tisdale.

Mother's maiden name: Eunice Louisa Morehouse.

Residence: 2 Post Office Block, Redlands, Calif.

Prepared for college at Wesleyan University, and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1881, joining the class of 1883, in the junior year.

Left college in the senior year and studied law.

***WELLINGTON, JOHN ARTHUR,**

Born: November 19, 1860, at Weymouth, Mass.

Died: December, 1883, at Quincy, Mass.

Father's name: Asa Wellington.

Mother's maiden name: Cornelia Arnold Thayer.

Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879.

He left college in the freshman year.

***WELTON, HORATIO HACKETT,**

Born: July 26, 1858, at Windsor, Nova Scotia.

Died: August 10, 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Father's name: Rev. Daniel Morse Welton.

Mother's maiden name: Sarah Eliza Messinger.

Welton was prepared for college in Horton Collegiate Academy, and matriculated in Acadia College, Nova Scotia, in 1877. From this institution he graduated in 1881, having distinguished himself especially in the Latin and Greek Classics. After this, he spent nearly two years at Harvard, joining our class in the junior year, devoting himself principally to Greek, German, and English Literature. At this point he relinquished the purpose of following teaching as a profession, which he had cherished for some time, and resolved to devote himself to the study of medicine. In 1886, he graduated in medicine from the University of the City of New York, and, as the result of a competitive examination, obtained a position in the St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained a year; after which, in the fall of 1887, he entered upon the regular practice of his profession in Brooklyn. His career, which promised to be one of more than ordinary success, was suddenly cut short by an attack of dysentery, from which he died in less than a week, August 10, 1888, his gentle, pure, and unselfish spirit having won for him the love of all who knew him.

WESTON, HENRY ELVER,

Born: June 4, 1860, at Salem, Mass.

Father's name: Edward Weston.

Mother's maiden name: Angelina McKenzie.

Prepared for college at the private school of G. W. C. Noble ('58), and was admitted to Harvard in September, 1879.

After leaving college at the end of the freshman year, he went West to engage in the cattle business. In the winter of 1885-6, was in Los Angeles, Cal. In 1890, secured an interest in a patent medicine business in Boston, the Renovia Medical Co., and resided at the Hotel Royal.

***WESTON, WILLIAM HUTCHINSON,**

Born: February 4, 1862, at Salem, Mass.

Died: 1905, at Lake George, N. Y.

Father's name: Edward Weston.

Mother's maiden name: Angelina McKenzie.

Was prepared for college by John R. Baldwin of Lynn, and admitted to Harvard in September, 1879. In college he roomed with his brother in Thayer, 52.

He left college at the end of the freshman year and went West with his brother, and travelled extensively in that region. Returning in 1887, he was engaged for a time in special study at Harvard, and then entered the Institute of Technology for a course in mining engineering. In 1894, he went to Nova Scotia, where he was occupied with some mining interests until 1899, when his health beginning to fail, he returned to Boston. He was occupied with literary work connected with the Institute of Technology at the time of his death.

WHITE, WILLIAM LUKE WYCHERLY,

Born: May 4, 1862, at Chicago, Ill.

Father's name: William Luke Wycherly White.

Mother's maiden name: Jennie Livings.

Prepared himself for college, and was admitted to Harvard in June, 1879. Left college at the end of the sophomore year.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

EDMANDS, WILLIAM OTIS,

Born: December 23, 1859, at Newton, Mass.

Father's name: William Otis Edmands.

Mother's maiden name: Frances A. Stickney.

Residence: Red Hill Ranch, Upper Lake, Calif.

Marriage: August 8, 1888, at New London, Conn.

Maiden name of wife: Susan G. Hammond.

Child: William Hammond, 1894.

Prepared for college at Newton, Mass.

Was a special student in the Lawrence Scientific School from September 29, 1880, to June, 1883, taking the course in Agriculture.

Coming to California, in the summer of '84, I have been at what is called ranching ever since, which means, in my case, cattle, horses, hogs, and a vineyard.

While not seeing the money roll along in, as it has with many of us, the life is open and out of doors and as free as one should expect. We are in a beautiful country, on a lake of twenty-four miles in length. My nearest neighbor is my brother-in-law, now Colonel Charles M. Hammond, and my next, a mile and a half away, is R. S. Rodman, of Yale, '79, and I have learned to say things, which are not *always* uncomplimentary of Yale.

***FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL,**

Born: February 17, 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Died: January 15, 1895, at Brooklyn.

Father's name: John Whipple Frothingham.

Mother's maiden name: Mary Angeline Thompson.

Frothingham's grandfather was Nathaniel Frothingham of Salem, Massachusetts; and his maternal grandfather, Benjamin Thompson, was a member of Congress from Charlestown, Mass. Benjamin Thompson Frothingham, his brother, received the degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1863.

Frothingham prepared for college at Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1879; and was admitted to the Lawrence Scientific School in October, 1880, as a special student, where he took full courses for three years. At Commencement, 1883, he received a written certificate for his proficiency in Science, and his name was on the Commencement programme.

He was with his father's firm of Frothingham, Baylis & Co., manufacturers of and dealers in cottonsail duck and other canvas in the city of New York. He never married.

He was a member of the Harvard Natural History Society, and of the Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, and an associate member of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.

***STRONG, LEWIS BARTON,**

Born: May 7, 1860, at New York, N. Y.

Died: December 27, 1908, at New York.

Father's name: George Templeton Strong.

Mother's maiden name: Ellen Caroline Ruggles.

Strong was a descendant of the Strongs of St. George Manor, L. I. His father was for many years comptroller of Trinity Church Parish in New York City, treasurer of the Sanitary Commission, and an accomplished lawyer and scholar. His mother was the daughter of Samuel B. Ruggles, who laid out Gramercy Park and gave it to the owners of the surrounding property. Lewis was a talented musician, and while in college was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, the Institute of 1770, and the Hasty Pudding Club. After leaving Cambridge he made his home in Cooperstown, N. Y., and spent much of his time abroad.

He died following a surgical operation, Dec. 27, 1908, at New York.

CLASS BOY



EVANS, RICHARD TAYLOR,

Born: April 27, 1885, at Indianapolis, Ind.

Father's name: George William Evans ('83).

Mother's maiden name: Mary Teresa Taylor.

Residence: Pei Yang University, Tien Tsin, China.

Marriage: July 31, 1912, at Boston.

Maiden name of wife: Marian Gertrude MacGown.

Richard was prepared for college at the English High School (Boston), and was admitted in September, 1902.

Although handicapped by poor eyesight he made a success of his college course, and in his senior year won the Class of 1883 Scholarship; and at Commencement, 1906, he was one of those who were assigned a Disquisition. He entered Harvard Law School in 1906-07, and received an LL.B. from Harvard in 1910.

He is now Professor of International and Roman Law at Pei Yang University, Tien Tsin, China, and is interested commercially in the importation of American machinery, and the exportation of Chinese products to Europe and America. He is under contract now to remain in China until January 1, 1916.

NECROLOGY

REGULAR MEMBERS

BAXTER,	Brattleboro, Vt.,	May 5, 1903
BUTLER, R. G.,	South Ashfield, Mass.,	September 25, 1906
CABOT, E. T.	Brookline, Mass.,	November 10, 1893
CANTERBURY,	East Weymouth, Mass.,	January 8, 1900
CHAPMAN,	New York, N. Y.,	January 16, 1913
CHASE,	Brookline, Mass.,	June 8, 1890
CLARKE,	Auburndale, Mass.,	January 13, 1913
COWGILL,	Reno, Nevada,	August 9, 1911
CURTIS, W.,	Havana, Cuba,	October 21, 1905
DANA,	Portland, Me.,	May 27, 1897
DAVIS, G. M.,	Paducah, Ky.,	January 5, 1903
DAY,	Niagara Falls, N. Y.,	December 26, 1899
EDGERLY,	Jamul, Calif.,	June 28, 1890
FERRIS,	Boston, Mass.,	March 5, 1907
FRANCIS,	Montclair, N. J.,	March 29, 1913
FULLER, R. B.,	Milton, Mass.,	July 12, 1910
GARRATT,	Zürich, Switzerland,	January 29, 1885
GARRISON,	Liberty, N. Y.,	April 27, 1908
HAYWARD,	Attleboro, Mass.,	July 30, 1909
HEILBRON,	Seattle, Washington,	April 5, 1895
HEYWOOD,	New York, N. Y.,	July 30, 1909
HOWELL,	Richmond, Va.,	December 16, 1907
JONES,	Tucson, Arizona,	November 27, 1904
LOEB,	Seabright, N. J.,	October 8, 1912
LORD, W. T.,	Salida, Colo.,	January 15, 1890
LOWELL,	Buffalo, N. Y.,	May 26, 1884
MITCHELL,	Readville, Me.,	May 15, 1907
NAKAWARA,	Tada, Japan,	September 11, 1886
NICHOLS, C. P.,	Waverley, Mass.,	May 25, 1905
O'CALLAGHAN,	New York, N. Y.,	May 16, 1894

PARK,	New York, N. Y.,	October 23, 1907
PORTER,	Medford, Mass.,	December 16, 1908
RANLET,	Worcester, Mass.,	August 16, 1904
REED,	Chicopee, Mass.,	July 13, 1888
RICHARDSON,	Lowell, Mass.,	January 22, 1912
RICHMOND,	Spokane, Washington,	May 1, 1912
RUBLEE,	Hong Kong, China,	April 15, 1910
RYER,	San Francisco, Calif.,	August 16, 1911
SMITH, C. W.,	Denver, Colo.,	May 9, 1896
SMITH, J. B.,	Springfield, Mass.,	May 13, 1889
TONKS,	Eagle, Alaska,	December 26, 1910
WENTWORTH,	Chicago, Ill.,	December 6, 1907
WHITE, D. A.,	Chicago, Ill.,	September 1, 1908
WILSON,	Washington, D. C.,	September 26, 1900
WINTHROP,	New York, N. Y.,	April 16, 1912
WITMER,	Lordsburg, Calif.,	June 26, 1897
WORCESTER,	Newtonville, Mass.,	October 9, 1898
		Total, 47

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

BAKER, B. E.,	Templeton, Mass.,	September 16, 1881
BEMIS,	Colorado Springs, Colo.,	November 18, 1890
COLE,	Sheboygan, Wis.,	September 26, 1892
CRAWFORD, W. H.,	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.,	January 16, 1908
HARVEY,	Cambridge, Mass.,	December 24, 1880
HATCH,	Abington, Mass.,	October 31, 1882
HAYFORD,	Colorado Springs, Colo.,	April 17, 1881
POTTER,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1897
SMITH, E. D.,	Carlisle, N. Y.,	October 15, 1880
WELLINGTON, J. A.	Quincy, Mass.,	December, 1883
WELTON,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	August 10, 1888
WESTON, W. H.,	Lake George, N. Y.,	1905
		Total, 12

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

FROTHINGHAM,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	January 15, 1895
STRONG,	New York, N. Y.,	December 27, 1908
		Total, 2

PUBLICATIONS

ATWOOD, L.

See H. H. Crapo.

AYERS, H.

"The Vertebrate Ear," 1893.

BARNES, W.

"Contributions to the Natural History of the Lepidoptera of North America," Vol. I completed, first three parts of Vol. II in press.

BRACKETT, J. R.

"The Negro in Maryland: A Study of the Institution of Slavery," in *Johns Hopkins Historical Series*, 1887. "Notes on the Progress of the Colored People of Maryland since the War," *ibid.*, 1890. "The Tendency of the Charity Organization Movement," published by *National Conf. of Chdrities and Correction*, 1895. "Democracy vs. Aristocracy in Virginia, 1830," *Sewanee Review*, June, 1896. "Address on the Charitable Work of the late John Glenn, of Baltimore" [H. U. '47], *Charitable Organization Soc. of Balt.*, 1896. Presidential address on "The Worker; Purpose and Preparation," *Proceedings, National Conf. of Charities*, 1904. "Supervision and Education in Philanthropy," Macmillan & Co., New York, 1903.

BURRAGE, W. L.

"Three Years' Experience with the Electrical Treatment of Fibroid Tumors of the Uterus," *Am. Jour. of Obst.*, 1894, Vol. XXIX. "Congenital Absence of Uterus and Vagina, with literature," *Am. Jour. of the Med. Sciences*, March, 1897. "Further Experiences with the Operative Treatment of Antelexion," *Am. Gyn. and Obst. Jour.*, Jan., 1900. "The Remote Results of Conservative Operations on the Ovaries and Tubes. An analysis of eighty-five cases," *Trans. Am. Gyn. Soc.*, 1900, Vol. XXV. "Lacerations of the Cervix Uteri

and Pelvic Floor. A Plea for their more Careful Study. Their Diagnosis and Treatment," *Am. Gyn.*, Aug., 1902. Also original articles, editorials, book reviews, and reports on progress in gynecology, altogether 319 titles, to be found in the *Index Medicus* and published for the most part in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, *Transactions, American Gynecological Society*, *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, and *Annals of Gynecology and Pediatrics*. Editor of and contributor to "A Guide Book of Boston," 239 pp., Merrymount Press, Boston, 1906; Author of "Gynecological Diagnosis," 665 pp., illus., D. Appleton & Co., 1910; Clinical portion of Dr. Howard A. Kelly's practical handbook "Appendicitis," 502 pp., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1909. Reviser of and contributor to Dr. H. A. Kelly's "Medical Gynecology," D. Appleton & Co., 1908. Collaborator for Massachusetts for Dr. H. A. Kelly's "Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography," 2 vol., W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia, 1912.

BUTLER, R. G.

"John Turnor's Invention," *Lippincott's*, June, 1886. "Father Andrei, the Story of a Russian Priest," *Scribner's*, Mar., 1887. "Where the Ice Never Melts" (an account of the cruise of the U.S.S. Thetis, north of Alaska, in 1889), *ibid.*, Sept., 1890. "Felicie, a Canadian Sketch," *Harper's Weekly*, Jan. 25, 1890. "Señor Luis's Benefit," *ibid.*, May 17, 1890. Contributions to *New York Sun*, 1886-1902, and to *New York Times*, 1904-1906.

CARY, GEORGE

"Grouping of Public Buildings and Gardens with adjoining Water Front, Excursion Docks and Union Station for the City of Buffalo," 1905.

CHAPMAN, H. G.

Phi Beta Kappa Poem, 1891. "Belated Feudalism in America," *Atlantic Monthly*, Jan., 1898. Poetical contributions to *Life*. Operas, songs, ballads, oratorios and cantatas, published by G. Schirmer, New York, bet. 1904 and 1912. "The Progress of Honesty," *World's Work*, Mar., 1901.

COOLIDGE, J. R.

"The Problem of the Store Front," *Architectural Review*, July, 1901.

COOLIDGE, L. A.

"The Show at Washington," Washington Pub. Co., 1894. "An Old-

Fashioned Senator," G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1910. "Trust Man on Trusts," *Outlook*. "The Men that Make our Laws," *Ainslee's*, Dec., 1900. "The Miles-Corbin Feud," *ibid.*, Mar., 1901. "Wu Ting-Fang," *ibid.*, July, 1901. "Senator Aldrich," *ibid.*, Dec., 1901. "Secretary Root," *ibid.*, May, 1902. "Senator Hanna," *Review of Reviews*, Mar., 1904. Editor of the *Congressional Directory*. Indexer of *The Congressional Record*.

COOLIDGE, SUMNER,

"Three Years in the Canal Zone," *Proceedings, Boston Society of Civil Engineers*.

CRAPO, H. H.

"Certain Comeoverers," 2 vol., E. Anthony & Sons, New Bedford, Mass., 1912, (assisted by Luther Atwood).

CUMMINGS, EDWARD

Contributions to *Harvard Quarterly Jour. of Economics*. "The Coward," *McClure's*, Mar., 1904. "The Harvard Exhibit at the World's Fair," *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, Sept., 1893, Vol. 2, p. 50.

CURTIS, C. P.

"The Crisis in Rowing," *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, Sept., 1894.

CUSHING, MARSHALL

"The Story of Our Post-Office," 1100 pp., A. M. Thayer & Co., Boston, 1893. Editor of *Washington Capital*, *Washington Daily Times*, *American Industries*; *Marshall Cushing's Magazine*, a monthly magazine for manufactures and employers.

DOW, E. S.

"Rupture of the Uterus during Labor," *Journal of the Am. Med. Assoc.*, May 19, 1894.

EATON, P. J.

"The Use of Bromoform in Pertussis," *Transactions, Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1895. "A Few of the Things a Pediatrician should Teach," *Archives of Pediatrics*, Sept., 1909. "Report of a case of Diabetes Mellitus in a Child under One Year of Age," *ibid.*, Nov., 1911. "Problems of Infant Feeding, illustrated by cases and charts," *ibid.*, Nov., 1912. "Milk and its Relation to Public Health," *Pa. Med. Jour.*, Dec., 1911.

ENDICOTT, W. C.

Compilations of the United States Quarantine and Immigration Laws, both State and National, 1886-89.

EVANS, G. W.

"On Related Theorems in Elementary Geometry," *The School Review*, Nov., 1899. "Algebra for Schools," Henry Holt, New York, 1899. "The Teaching of High School Mathematics," Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1912. Report on Teaching of Mathematics in Public General Secondary Schools, *Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Education*, 1912.

FOX, JOHN

"A Mountain Europa," *Century*, Sept. and Oct., 1892. "A Cumberland Vendetta," *ibid.*, June, July, and Aug., 1894. "The Last Stetson" (sequel to the foregoing), *Harper's Weekly* for June 29, 1895. "On Hell-fer-Sartain Creek," *ibid.*, for Nov. 24, 1894. "A Cumberland Vendetta, and Other Stories" (volume containing the four preceding), Harper Bros., Sept., 1895. "A Purple Rhododendron," *Scoutern Magazine*, Jan., 1894. "Fox-Hunting in Kentucky," *Century*, Aug., 1895. "Hell Fer Sartain" (including "On Hell-fer-Sartain Creek"—"Through the Gap"—"A Trick o' Trade"—"Grayson's Baby"—"Courtin' on Cutshin"—"The Message in the Sand"—"The Senator's Last Trade"—"Preachin' on Kingdom-Come"—"The Passing of Abraham Shivers"—"A Purple Rhododendron"), Harper Bros., 1897. "The Kentuckians, A Novel," Harper Bros., 1898. "Crittendon: A Kentucky Tale of Love and War," *Scribner's*, 1900. "The Southern Mountaineer," *Scribner's*, April and May, 1901. "Blue Grass and Rhododendron," *Scribner's*, 1902. "To the Breaks of Sandy," *ibid.*, Sept., 1900. "The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come," *Scribner's*, 1903, and later in book form, illustrated. "On the Trail of the Lonesome Pine," *Scribner's*. "On Horseback to Kingdom Come," *ibid.*, June and Aug., 1910. "Christmas for Big Ame," *ibid.*, Dec., 1910. "Man Hunting in the Pound," *Outing*, July, 1900. "Christmas Eve on the Lonesome," *Ladies' Home Journal*, Dec. 1901. "Hardships of the Campaign," *Scribner's*, June, 1904. "The White Slaves of Haichang," *ibid.*, Feb., 1905. "Following the Sun Flag," *Scribner's*, 1905. "The Backward Trail of the Saxon," *Scribner's*, Mar., 1905. "The Heart of the Hills," Chas. Scribner's Sons, 1912.

FRANCIS, R. P.

"Tumor of the Corpus Callosum," *Am. Jour. of the Med. Sciences*, June, 1895. Reports of Montclair Board of Health.

FURNESS, W. R.

"Human Horses," *Lippincott's*, September, 1894.

GRANDGENT, C. H.

Text-books. "Italian Grammar," 1887; second edition, 1889. "Italian Composition," 1891. "Short French Grammar," 1894. "Selections for French Composition," 1895. Editions of "Der Zwerg Nase," by Hauff; and of Weil's German Version of "Ali Baba," 1888. "The Essentials of French Grammar," 1900. [All the above published by D. C. Heath & Co., Boston.] "Materials for French Composition," five pamphlets, 1890-92. "French Lessons and Exercises, to be used with the Grammar," three pamphlets, 1894-95.

Pedagogical Works. "Synopsis of French and German Instruction in the Boston Public Schools," *School Document No. 14*, 1890. "The Teaching of French and German in our Public High Schools," *School and College*, March, 1892. "Report of the Conference on 'Other Modern Languages'" appointed in 1892, by the Committee of Ten of the National Educational Association, *Government Printing Office*, 1893. "Report of the Director of Modern Languages," published with the *Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Public Schools of the City of Boston*, 1895.

Scientific Works. "Vowel Measurements," *Publications of the Modern Language Association, Supplement to Vol. V*, No. 2, 1890. "German and English Sounds," Ginn & Co., Boston, 1892. "Off and On," published by the *Phonetic Section*, 1893, "English in America," *Die Neueren Sprachen*, Jan., Feb., and March, 1895. "Schuchardt: Romanisches und Keltisches," *Modern Language Notes*, Dec., 1886. "Chauveau: Frédéric Ozanam, sa vie et ses œuvres," *ibid.*, Jan., 1888. "Phonetic Compensations" (with Prof. E. S. Sheldon), *ibid.*, June, 1888. "Notes on American Pronunciation," *ibid.*, VI, 2, and VI, 8. "American Pronunciation Again," *ibid.*, VIII, 5. "The Phonetic Section," *ibid.*, IX, 3. "Teat-yure," *ibid.*, IX, 5. "English Sentences in American Mouths," *Dialect Notes*, Part IV. "Haf and Hæf" (read at the Chicago Exposition), *ibid.*, Part VI. "Unaccented i," *ibid.*, Part VII. "Sense or Cents," *ibid.*, Part VIII.

Miscellaneous. Reviews, and various short articles in the *Nation*, *Modern Language Notes*, the *Maître phonétique*, and *Die Neueren Sprachen*. "Ferdinand Bôcher," *Harvard Graduates' Mag.*, Sept., 1902. "Il Contributo Americano agli Studi Danteschi" (in Italian, published in the *Giornale Dantesco*, May, 1910. "An Outline of the Phonology and Morphology of Old Provençal," D. C. Heath & Co., 1905. "An Introduction to Vulgar Latin," 1907. "The Divina Commedia of Dante Alighieri" (text with commentary and notes, 3 vols.), D. C. Heath & Co., Boston, 1909-13.

GRANT, P. S.

"Are the Rich Responsible for New York's Vice and Crime?" *Everybody's*, Nov., 1901. "Mrs. Fiske's Magdala," *Critic*, Dec., 1902. "Ad Matrem," 1905. "The Search of Belisarius," a narrative poem in seven Cantos, Brentano, New York, 1907. "Observations in Asia," 1908. "Socialism and Christianity," 1910. "The Return of Odysseus," 1912.

HALE, E. E.

"Notebook kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., Lawyer, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638, to July 29, 1641," Oct., 1885. "Franklin in France" (with the Rev. E. E. Hale), 2 vols., Boston, 1887-8. "Die Chronologische Anordnung der Dichtungen Robert Herrick's," Halle, a S., 1892. "Selections from the Poetry of Robert Herrick," *Athenaeum Press Series*, Boston, 1895. "James Russell Lowell," in the series of *Beacon Biographies*, Small, Maynard & Co., Boston. "Poetic Rhythms in Prose," *Atlantic Monthly*, June, 1896. "Philosophy of English Literature by Greenough White ('84)," *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, Mar., 1897. Vol. 5, p. 350. "Plays and Novels," *Atlantic Monthly*, June, 1897. Contributions to *The Dial*, and to *Modern Language Notes*. Has edited for the University Publishing Co.'s Literature Series: *Ivanhoe*, *Evangeline*, *Ninety-three*, *Enoch Arden*, *The Lady of the Lake*, *Two Years Before the Mast*, *The Prisoner of Chillon*, Irving's *Sketch Book* and *Knickerbocker Stories*, *Poems of Knightly Adventure*, *Gareth and Lynette*, *The Vision of Sir Launfal*, Macaulay's *Horatius*, Bulwer's *Harold*, and Browning's *Sohrab and Rustum*. Editor of "Henry V," in *Riverside Literature Series*. "The Obstinacy of Clyde Fitch," *Bookman*, Mar., 1906. Essay on Walter Pater as introduction to selections from this author in Holt's *English Reading*. "Dramatists of Today," Holt, 1906. "William H. Seward," 1908, *American Crisis Biographies*.

HAMLIN, C. S.

"The Customs Administrative Act," *North American Review*, Feb., 1894. "New England and Government Rate Regulation," *Moody's Magazine*, 1906. "Index-Digest of the Interstate Commerce Acts," Little, Brown & Co., 1907.

HASKELL, M. W.

"Ueber die zu der Curve: $\lambda^3\mu + \mu^3\nu + \nu^3\lambda = 0$ im projectiren Sinne gehörende mehrfache Ueberdeckung der Ebene" (Inaugural Dissertation, Göttingen, 1889), *Am. Jour. of Mathematics*, 1890.

"Note on Resultants," *Bulletin of the N. Y. Math. Soc.*, 1892. "On the Definition of Logarithms," *ibid.*, 1893. "Translation of F. Klein's Comparative Review of Recent Researches in Geometry," *ibid.*, 1893. "On the Introduction of the Notion of Hyperbolic Functions," *Bulletin of the Am. Math. Soc.*, 1895.

HENDERSON, E. F.

"Verbrechen und Strafen in England, 1066-1307" [essay], Berlin, 1890. "Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages," Macmillan & Co., London, 1892. "A History of Germany in the Middle Ages," *ibid.*, London & New York, 1894. "Side Lights on English History," edited from papers and diaries of the past three centuries, Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1900, 1904. "A Short History of Germany" (dedicated by especial permission to Prince Henry of Prussia), *ibid.*, 1902. A Lady of the old Régime, The Macmillan Co., N. Y., 1910. Blücher, G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1911. Symbol and Satire in the French Revolution, G. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y., 1912.

HODGES, A. L.

Articles and reviews, *The Classical Weekly* and its predecessor. An edition of *Caesar's Gallic War*, The Macmillan Co., 1909.

HOOKE, C. W.

"The Tenant of the Narrow House," *Current Lit.*, 1894. "Stamps, for Reply," *Eng. Illustrated Magazine*, 1895. "Immortal Fame," "A Matter of Instinct," "The Way of the Transgressor," *Pocket Magazine*, 1896. "The Last Adventure," McClure Syndicate, 1897. "Tales of the Chemists' Club," (Series), *Ainslee's Magazine*, 1898-99. "The Mirror of Old Loves," *N. Y. Herald*, Mar. 23, 1900. "The Girl of the Orchard" (Serial), Am. Press Ass'n, 1901. "Equal Partners," G. W. Dillingham & Co., 1901. "Foreordained," *The Queen* (English), 1902. "Donald Donaldson, Jr." (Serial), Am. Press Ass'n, 1902. "Billy Bowlegs," *Success*, 1902. "The Master of Forgetting," "The Defender of Destiny," "The Collision on the D. F. & J.," *Brandur Magazine*, 1902. "A Fight for a Franchise," *Success*, 1903. "An Artist in Publicity," *ibid.*, 1904. "The Avenging Angel," *ibid.*, 1905. "Bill Harris; His Line" (Serial), *Popular Magazine*, 1908. "The Great Conspirator," *Smith's Magazine*, 1909-10. "Larry, the Listener," *Popular*, 1910. "Circumstantial Evidence," *ibid.*, 1912. "Mentioned in Confidence," *ibid.*, 1913.

HOOPER, F. H.

An editor of *The Century Dictionary*, and editor and contributor to the Tenth Edition of *The Encyclopædia Britannica*.

HOWELL, E. C.

Joint author of "The Minor Tactics of Chess," Roberts, Boston, 1898. "Whist Openings," 1896. "Method of Duplicate Whist for Pairs," 1896. Regular Contributions to *Whist*. "Whist," in the *Bostonian* for Feb., 1896.

JACOBS, H. B.

"Rapidly Fatal Mania, in Graves' Disease," *Am. Jour. of Insanity*, Vol. LV, No. 1, 1898. "A Short Account of the Recent International Medical Congress in Paris," *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Jan. 10, 1901. "Four Cases of Sporadic Cretinism," *Maryland Med. Jour.*, Mar., 1901. Contributions to medical literature, see *Index Medicus*.

KIKKAWA, CHOKICHI

"Charles Sumner Griffin, '95," *Harvard Graduates' Mag.*, Dec., 1904, p. 246.

KNIGHT, S. H.

"Diphtheria," *Medical Century*, Jan. 8, 1895. "Gynæcological Operations in Perversions of the Nervous System," *Jour. of Obst., Gyn. and Ped.*, May, 1894. "The First Ovariectomist," *ibid.*, 1893.

LANE, A. C.

Various professional publications mainly in the reports of the United States or Michigan Geological Surveys, *Bulletin of the Geological Society of America* and *Science*, partly listed in previous class reports and also in the annual bulletins of geological papers issued by the United States Geological Survey. Also various contributions and papers on the geology of Michigan, in the *Michigan Engineer* (an annual issued by the Michigan Engineering Society, 1900-1909) and in *Michigan Miner*, Jan., Feb. and Sept., 1901, Vol. III; Dec., 1901, Vol. IV; Jan., 1903, Vol. V; Dec., 1903, Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, July, and Aug., 1904, Vol. VI; Dec., 1904, and Feb., 1905, Vol. VII; Mar. and May, 1906, Vol. VIII; Dec., 1906, Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., and June, 1907, Vol. IX; Jan., Feb., Mar., May, June, and July, Vol. X; Feb., Mar., and Apr., 1909, Vol. XI; *Eng. and Min. Jour.*, July 7, 1900, May 21, 1901, Jan. 4, 1902, Nov. 9, 1912; *Canadian Min. Inst. Bul.*, July, 1909, and Feb., 1911; and *Journal*, 1909, Vol. XII; 1911, Vol. XIV; *Mineral Industry*, 1900, Vol. IX; 1907, Vol. XIV; *Lake Superior Min. Inst.*, 1906, Vol. XII, 1907, Vol. XIII. Also letters to newspapers, mainly on similar subjects, as follows: *State Republican*, Sept. 20, 1901, Oct.

28, 1903, Mar. 12, 1904, Apr. 10, 1907; *Grand Rapids Journal*, 1900; *Library Journal*, Feb. 24, 1901; *Detroit Journal*, Sept. 24, 1901, Mar. 29, 1903, June 12, 1909; *Boston Advertiser*, Dec. 6, 1901; *Boston Transcript*, 1902, May 4, 1911, Mar. 31, 1913; *Michigan Staats Zeitung*, May 13, 1902, Dec. 31, 1903; *Lansing Republican*, Oct. 9, 1902; *Lansing Journal*, Oct. 27, 1903, Feb., 1904, Jan. 22, 1908; *Saginaw Courier-Herald*, Jan. 10, 18, 19, 1908; *Saginaw Evening News*, Jan. 10, 17, 18, 1908, Feb. 6, 1909; *Boston Evening Record*, Mar. 14, 1912; *Detroit Free Press*, Jan. 18, 1908; *Calumet News*, Apr. 10, 1908; *Native Copper Times*, Apr. 21, 1908; *Portage Lake Mining Gazette*, Apr. 19, 1908; *Keweenaw Miner*, Apr. 24, 1908; *Boston Post*, Sept. 8, 9, 1909; *Cambridge Chronicle*, Apr., 1911; *Boston Herald*, Feb. 1, 1913. Also "Universal Eminence," *Atlantic*, Feb., 1902; Introduction to Vol. III of *Lane Family Genealogies*, (1903); "Zebedee and Sons," *Michigan Sunday School Advance*, Mar., 1905; "Natural Resources, their Consumption and Conservation," *Normal College News*, 1905, Vol. II; (also in *Seventh Report*—president's address—Mich. Acad. of Science. See also "Wealth of the Commonwealth" in *Pop. Sci. Monthly*); "The Early Surroundings of Life," *Science*, Aug. 2, 1907; "L'eau salée en association avec le pétrole," *Moniteur du Pétrole Roumain*, Nov. 20, Dec. 3, 1907, Vol. 8; Speech at Dinner Saginaw Board of Trade, *Saginaw Evening News*, Feb. 6, 1909; "Engineer and State," (extracts) *Municipal Engineering*, Mar., 1909, in full in *Michigan Engineer*—president's address—1909, also *Michigan Miner*, Mar., 1909, Vol. XI; "Science of Raw Materials," *Tufts College Graduate*, Jan., 1910, Vol. VII; Letter on wool tariff, *Outlook*, Jan. 11, 1908, and July 8, 1911; reprinted in *Bulletin Am. Iron and Steel Asso.*, Sept. 1, 1911; *American Economist*, Aug. 25, 1911, and *Daily Trade Record*, Feb. 17, 1912; "Stock Value and Mine Value," *Canadian Min. Jour.*, Nov. 1, and 15, Dec. 1, 1911; "Taxation Value of Mineral Rights," *Eng. and Min. Jour.*, Nov. 9, 1912; "Michigan, its Physiography," *The Gateway*, Nov., 1912 (serial, unfinished); "The Stratigraphic Value of the Laurentian," *Compte Rendu, Internat. Geol. Con.* In all, to Jan. 1, 1913, 316 titles.

LEE, JOSEPH

Abstracts of Laws Relating to Chinese Immigration into Australasia and Canada, *Harvard Quarterly Jour. of Economics*, Jan. and Apr., 1889. "The Sweating System," *Jour. of Social Science*, No. 30, 1892; republished in the *Charities' Review*, Feb. and Dec., 1892, and in the "Report of Committee on Manufactures, on the Sweating System," 1892. "Outdoor Relief in Brookline, Mass.," *State Charities' Record*, April, 1892. "Ethics of the Single Tax," *Quarterly Jour. of Economics*, July, 1893. "The Argument for Trade

Schools," *Charities' Review*, Jan., 1896. "Münsterberg on the New Education," *Educational Review*, Sept., 1900. "Liberty through Sovereignty," *New England Magazine*, Nov., 1900. "The Educational Possibilities of Democracy," *Ethical Record*, Jan., 1901. *Preventive and Constructive Philanthropy*, Macmillan Co., New York, 1902. "Boston's Playground System," *New England Magazine*, Jan., 1903. "The Boy who Goes to Work," *Educational Review*, Nov., 1909.

LILIENTHAL, HOWARD

"Imperative Surgery," MacMillan Co., 1900. Various papers on surgical subjects, some read at the Sessions of the Academy of Medicine, of which the titles and dates may be found in the *Index Medicus*. "Recent Progress in Surgery," *Century Magazine*, Apr., 1910.

LLOYD, H. M.

"A North Woods Experiment," *New York Evening Post*, 1896. Edited Lewis Henry Morgan's "League of the Iroquois," furnishing a sketch of Morgan and translations of new Jesuit material, Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, 1902. Various articles, letters, and book reviews, the latter mostly in the *Nation*.

LOEB, MORRIS

"Hypothesis of Radiant Matter," *Popular Science Monthly*, July, 1908.

LORD, A. M.

"A Book of Verses," December, 1885. "The Touch of Nature" (Illus.), Am. Unitarian Soc. Contributions to *Atlantic Monthly*, *Spectator*, and other periodicals.

LYMAN, ARTHUR

(Leaflet) "The Liquor Law Acts Administration in Suburban Cities," 1900.

MARSH, A. R.

Book reviews and articles, *American Journal of Archaeology*, 1886. "Public Instruction in Religion," *Andover Review*, November, 1888. Articles on Foreign Literature in new edition of Johnson's *Cyclopædia*. Reviews in *Nation*, 1891-98. "Doña Perfecta" (Pérez

Galdós); edited with introduction and notes, Ginn & Co., Boston, 1896.

MOFFAT, R. B.

"Barclay Genealogies," 474 pp., 1904. "Moffat Genealogies," 158 pp., 1910. "Pierrepont Genealogies," 211 pp., 1913.

MOORS, J. F.

"My Father's Brother," (Prize Story), *Collier's Weekly*, 1905. Editorials in Boston newspapers.

NOYES, J. A.

"Noyes, Adams, and Barker Pedigrees," Vol. 53, *New England Historical Genealogical Register*, pp. 35, 214, 426.

PAGE, G. H.

Comediettas: "The Choice of Evils," and "On Equal Terms," 1903.

PATTERSON, JOHN

Contributions to "Poets of America." "Lyric Touches," Robert Clark & Co., Cincinnati, 1892. "The Inductive Method Applied to the Study of Latin and Greek" (paniphet), Versailles, Ky., 1892. "A Metrical Version of Euripides' Medea," J. P. Morton & Co., Louisville, 1894. "Pulvis Olympicus," *Scottish Review*, April, 1896. "Hades—The God and Place," *ibid.*, 1898. "Satyric Drama," *ibid.*, 1898. "Euripides' Cyclops," *ibid.*, 1898. "Lyrics of Anacreon," *Poet-Lore*, June, 1897. Articles, poems and stories in the *Cosmopolitan*, *Southern* and *Peterson's* magazines. "Crete of Legend and Literature," *The Independent*. "The Child and Child Education," *Education*. "Sketch of John Fox., Jr.," *Library of Southern Literature*. (See his biography for translations and books edited.)

PAUL, W. E.

"Contribution to the Study of the Plantar Reflex, based upon Seven Hundred Examinations made with Special Reference to the Babinski Phenomenon," with G. L. Walton, M.D., *Jour. of Nerv. and Ment. Dis.*, June, 1900. "Myasthenia Gravis Pseudoparalytica," *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Dec. 20, 1900. "Sudden (Apoplectic-form) Bulbar Paralysis; Hemiplegia; Astereognosis," *ibid.*, Mar. 14, 1901. "Contribution to the Study of the Cortical Sensory Areas," with G. L. Walton, M.D., *Brain*, London, Autumn Number, 1901. "Contribution to the Study of the Achilles-Jerk and the Front Tap."

with G. L. Walton, M.D., *Jour. of Nerv. and Ment. Dis.*, June, 1903. "Rupture of the Tendon of the Extensor Longus Pollicis; Tendon Transplantation," with C. L. Scudder, M.D., *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Dec. 10, 1903. "Brain Tumors: a Study of Clinical and Post-Mortem Records Bearing on Their Operability and their Symptomatology," with G. L. Walton, M.D., *The Jour. of Nerv. and Ment. Dis.*, August, 1905. "The Cerebral Element in the Reflexes, and its Relation to the Spinal Element," with G. L. Walton, M.D., *ibid.*, Nov., 1906. "Arteriosclerosis; A Contribution to Its Clinical Study," with George L. Walton, M.D., *Journal of the Am. Med. Assoc.*, Jan. 18, 1908. "Traumatic Subdural Fronto-Basal Hemorrhage without Definite Localizing Symptoms; Operation; Recovery," with G. W. W. Brewster, M.D., *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, May 28, 1908. "Musculo-Spiral Paralysis Complicating Fracture of the Humerus," with Charles L. Scudder, M.D., *Annals of Surgery*, Dec., 1909. "The Treatment of Acute Poliomyelitis," *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Jan. 12, 1911. "The Etiology of the Occupation Neuroses and Neuritides," *Jour. of Nerv. and Ment. Dis.*, Aug., 1911. "Freud's Psychology as applied to Children," *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, Apr. 4, 1912.

PAULIN, L. R. E.

Magazine articles. Contributions to *New York World*.

PENNOCK, J. D.

"Investigation of Coals for Making Coke in the Semet-Solvay Ovens, with the Recovery of Ammonia and Tar," *Transactions of the Am. Soc. of Mining Engineers*, Vol. XXI, p. 798, *et seq.* "A Laboratory Note on the Heat-Conductivity, Expansion and Fusibility of Fire-Brick," *Transactions of the Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers*, Sept., 1896. "Mond Gas Producer." "Recent Progress (1906) in the Chemical Industry." "Conservation of Nitrogen." In conjunction with Dr. D. A. Morton: "Rapid Method for Determination of Sulphur in Coal and Coke;" "Commercial Aqua Ammonia, Its Effect upon Iron, Its Impurities and Methods for Determining them."

PUTNAM, HERBERT

"Simplicity as a Test of Truth," *Unitarian Review*, Sept., 1887. "The Recent Development of the Public Library Movement," *Forum*, June, 1895. "The Romance of a Famous Library," *Atlantic Monthly*, Mar., 1898. "The Library of Congress," *ibid.*, Dec., 1899. Article on "Attachment," in the new edition of the *American and English Encyclopedia of Law*. "Public Library Development," *International*, Jan., 1901. "Relation of State Libraries and the Library of

Congress," *Library Jour.*, Dec., 1900. "Copyright Procedure; Some Misapprehensions," *Critic*, Jan., 1902. "Relation of the National Library to Historical Research," *Educational Review*, Mar., 1902. "Libraries in the United States," new edition of *Encyclopædia Britannica*. "Manuscript Sources for American History," *North American Review*, Apr., 1904. "Libraries for Everybody," *World's Work*, Mar., 1905. Annual Reports as Librarian of Congress, Gov't. Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

RICE, WALLACE

(With Barrett Eastman) "Under the Stars, and Other Songs of the Sea," with historical notes, Way & Williams, Chicago, 1898; "The Flying Sands," R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., Chicago, 1898; "Animals, a Popular Natural History of Wild Beasts," H. S. Stone & Co., Chicago, 1901; "Memorial Ode for the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Founding of Racine College," The Blue Sky Press, Chicago, 1902. (With Clinton Scollard) "Ballads of Valor and Victory," Fleming H. Revell Co., Chicago, 1903. (With Thomas Wood Stevens) "The Chaplet of Pan: A Masque," The Stage Guild, Chicago, 1912. He has compiled the following: "American Humorous Verse," Anon., H. S. Stone & Co., Chicago, 1903; "The Athlete's Garland," A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, 1905; "The Lincoln Year Book: Axioms and Aphorisms from the Great Emancipator," A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, 1907; "The Franklin Year Book: Maxims and Morals of the Great Philosopher," *ibid.*; "The Washington Year Book: Maxims and Morals of 'The Father of His Country,'" *ibid.*, 1908; "Catch-Words of Patriotism," Anon., *ibid.*; "Catch-Words of Friendship," Anon., *ibid.*; "Toasts and Table Sentiments," *ibid.*, 1909; "The Gaity of Nations Series," Dodge Pub. Co., New York, 1909; and the following with Frances Rice: "The Wealth of Friendship," Brewer, Barse & Co., Chicago, 1909; "From Day to Day with Stevenson," Barse & Hopkins, New York, 1910; "The Little Book Series," with brief introductory essays: The Reilly & Britton Co., Chicago, 1910; "The Humbler Poets: Second Series," with an introduction, A. C. McClurg & Co., 1911; "From Day to Day with the Brownings;" "From Day to Day with Kipling," "From Day to Day with Holmes," "Stevenson Birthday Book," Barse & Hopkins, New York, 1911; "From Day to Day with Shakespeare," Barse & Hopkins, New York, 1912, 1913; "The Singing Year," M. A. Donohue & Co., Chicago, 1913; "The Loving and Laughter Series," *ibid.*, 1913; "Mixed Drinks," The Hopewell Press, Chicago, 1913. Editor of, "Poems by Francis Brooks," with prefatory memoirs and sonnet, R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co., Chicago, 1898; (with Harry J. Whigham) "The Spanish-American War by Eye-Witnesses," Anon., H. S. Stone & Co., Chicago, 1898; "The

Poems of Rudyard Kipling," with an introductory essay and verses, Geo. M. Hill Co., Chicago, 1898; "Heroic Deeds in the War with Spain," with additions in prose and verse, *ibid.*; "The Basia of Joannes Secundus," with a prefatory memoir, Frank M. Morris, Chicago, 1901; "Hiawatha," by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, with introduction and notes, The Reilly & Britton Co., Chicago, 1909; "Evangeline," *ibid.*, with notes, 1909; "Snow-Bound," by John Greenleaf Whittier, with introduction and notes, *ibid.*, 1909.

SEARS, R. D.

Editor of "Lawn Tennis as a Game of Skill," for American readers," by Lieut. S. C. F. Peile, New York, 1885. "Lawn Tennis in America." *Badminton Library*, 1890.

SHEFFIELD, J. H.

Nearly ready: "A Complete Exposition of Caesar's Latinity," and a "Grammatical Relations" Text of Caesar's Gallic War. (See biography.)

SMYTH, H. L.

"Structural Geology of Steep Rock Lake, Ontario," *Am. Jour. Science*, 1891, pp. 317-331. "A Contact between the Lower Huronian and the Underlying Granite in the Republic Trough near Republic, Michigan," *Jour. of Geology*, 1893, Vol. I, pp. 268-274. "The Quartzite Tongue at Republic, Michigan," *Jour. of Geology*, 1894, Vol. II, pp. 680-691. "Relations of the Lower Menominee and Lower Marquette Series in Michigan," *Am. Jour. Science*, 1894, pp. 216-223. "Geological Structure of the Western part of the Vermilion Range, Minnesota," (with J. R. Finlay) *Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng.*, 1895, Vol. XXV, pp. 595-645. "Theory of Origin of the Copper Ores of the Lake Superior District," *Science*, 1896, new ser. Vol. 3, p. 251. "Magnetic Observations in Geological Mapping," *Trans. Am. Inst. Min. Eng.*, 1896, Vol. XXVI, pp. 640-709. "The Marquette Iron-bearing District of Michigan," Monograph XXVIII, *U. S. G. S.*, 1897, Chapter VI, pp. 525-551. "The Crystal Falls Iron-bearing District of Michigan," Monograph XXXVI, *U. S. G. S.*, 1899, Part II, pp. 323-457. "The Copper Deposits of Orange County, Vermont," (with P. S. Smith) *Eng. and Min. Jour.*, 1904, Vol. 77, pp. 677-678. "The Origin and Classification of Placers," *Eng. and Min. Jour.*, 1905, Vol. 79, pp. 1045-1046, 1179-1180, 1228-1230. "Gold and Pyrites," *Mining and Scientific Press*, 1906, Vol. 93, pp. 58-59. "Magnetic Observations in Geological and Economic Work, Part I," *Economic Geology*, June, 1907, Vol. II, pp. 367-379. "Magnetic Observations in Geological and Economic Work, Part II," *Economic*

Geology, April-May, 1908, Vol. III, pp. 200-219. "Notes on the Practice in Mining," 1908, Vol. XVII, pp. 879-900. "Notes on the Practice in Mining," *Mineral Industry*, 1909, Vol. XVIII, pp. 724-739. "Dip and Pitch," *Trans. Amer. Inst. Min. Eng.*, 1909, Vol. 39, pp. 913-916. Portions of Chapters I and II, in *The Cost of Mining*, by J. R. Finlay, 1909.

SOREN, WALTER

"The Workings of the New York Law with reference to Privileged Communications," *Communications, Mass. Medical Society*, 1903, Vol. XIX.

STONE, A. K.

Portions of "Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics," J. Collins Warren. W. B. Saunders Co., Phila., 1895, also of "Practice of Medicine," Wood and Fitz, Lippincott, Phila., 1897. "Surgical Aspects of Digestive Disorders," in Collaboration with J. G. Mumford, Macmillan & Co., 1905. Sketch of the Harvard Medical School, *Bulletin of the Harvard Medical Alumni Assn.*, 1902. "The Hygienic Argument for Cremation from a Bacteriological Standpoint," *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1895. "Transverse Septa of the Vagina," *ibid.*, 1895. "Prostitution," *ibid.*, 1895. "Enteroptosis as a Clinical factor in the Diseases of Women," *ibid.*, 1897. "Gummata of the Pelvis," *ibid.*, 1899; and other publications to be found in the *Index Medicus*. "Position of the Small Hospital in the Education of the Nurse," *Am. Jour. of Nursing*. "Impression of the British Congress on Tuberculosis," *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1901. "Echinococcus Cysts of the Liver and Lungs," *ibid.*, 1903. "Cardiac Displacement," *ibid.*, 1904. "Geographical Distribution of Tuberculosis in Boston in 1901-3 as Compared with the Distribution in 1885-90," with A. M. Wilson, *ibid.*, 1905. "A case of Intestinal Tuberculosis with Psychoneurotic Symptoms," *ibid.*, Oct., 1907. "The Hospital School for Tuberculous Children at Franklin Park," *ibid.*, Nov., 1910. "Reginald Heber Fitz," *ibid.*, May, 1907. Testschrift. "Daily Care of Consumptives at a General Hospital as an Aid to Solving Local Tuberculosis Problems," with Cleaveland Floyd, 1907. "Tuberculous Peritonitis: a Study of 122 Cases Treated at the Massachusetts General Hospital between 1900 and 1907," *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, May, 1907. "Endocarditis," *ibid.*, June, 1908. "Home Treatment of Tuberculosis," *ibid.*, June, 1908. "Intravenous Administration of Strophanthin in Other than Cardiac Disease, with Special Reference to its use in Collapse in the Course of Pneumonia," *ibid.*, Aug., 1909. "The Intravenous Use of Strophanthin in Broken Cardiac Compensation," *ibid.*, 1909. "Tuberculous Peritonitis. A Plea for

the Treatment of Peritoneal Tuberculosis by Hygienic rather than Surgical Measures," *ibid.*, June, 1910. "Chapter on the work of the Anti-tuberculosis Societies in the State," with W. E. Kruesi, *Tuberculosis in Massachusetts*, 1908. "Chapter on the Department of the Theory and Practice of Physic," *The Harvard Medical School*, 1782-1906. "Interlobar Exudates," *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1911.

SULLIVAN, W. D.

Contributions to the *Boston Daily Globe*, 1883-1913.

TINGLE, E. W. S.

"Germany's Claims upon German-Americans in Germany," T. and J. Johnson, Phila., 1903, 121 pp. This is a discussion of the German laws, particularly the military laws affecting German-Americans on their return to their native country. In preparation, "A Looker-on in London."

TUTTLE, A. H.

"The Relation of the External Meatus, Tympanum, and Eustachian Tube to the First Visceral Cleft." *Proceedings of the Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences*, Boston, Mass., 1883, p. 111. "Life History of Lunatia Heros," unpublished. This article took the first Walker prize in 1884. Read before the Boston Society of Natural History. "The Surgical Anatomy and Surgery of the Ear," 109 pp., illustrated, Geo. S. Davis, Detroit, 1892. "Chronic Disease of the Middle-ear, its Prognosis and Surgical Treatment," *Trans. of the First Pan.-Am. Med. Congress*, 1893, pp. 1616-1617. "Total Hysterectomy by a new Vagino-Abdominal Method," illus., *Annals of Gyn. and Paed.*, Sept. 1, 1895, Vol. VIII, pp. 780-789. "Notes on Abdominal Surgery, with Report of Cases," illus., *ibid.*, May, 1898, Vol. XI, pp. 561-573. "A Surgeon's View of the Value of Drawing to His Profession," *Medical Times and Register*, Phila., March, 1900, Vol. XXXVIII, p. 73. "The Treatment of Hernia by Buried, Continuous Silver-wire Suturing," *ibid.*, June, 1900, Vol. XXXVIII, p. 190. Miscellaneous papers to medical and surgical journals and to scientific associations.

WARREN, E. P.

"Oxford" (with John Marshall), *Harvard Monthly* for Mar., 1892. "What Oxford Can Teach Us," *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, Sept., 1902.

WEEKS, A. G.

"Illustrations of Diurnal Lepidoptera hitherto Unknown to Science," University Press, 1905, 117 pp., 45 colored plates. A similar book, 1911, covering researches on the Upper Oronoco River. Various contributions to scientific journals.

WESTON, A. J.

"Impressions of a Modern Spanish Bull-fight," *New York Ledger*, Oct. 1892. "From Spanish Light to Moorish Shadow," *Scribner's*, Feb., 1893.

WIGMORE, J. H.

"Australian Ballot System," 2d edition, 1889. "Materials for the Study of Private Law in Old Japan," (1892). "American Naturalization and the Japanese," *American Law Review*, Nov. and Dec., 1894. "The Tripartite Division of Torts," *Harvard Law Review*, Dec., 1894. "A Principle of Legal Education," *Proceedings of the Am. Bar Assoc.*, 1894. "Japanese Causes Célèbres," *The Green Bag*, Aug., 1897. 16th edition of Vol. I of "Greenleaf on Evidence," 1899. "Treatise on the System of Evidence," 1905. "Select Cases on Torts," 1912. "Select Cases on Evidence," 1913. "Principles of Judicial Proof," 1913. Now editor-in-chief of three legal series: "Continental Legal History Series," "Modern Legal Philosophy Series," and "Modern Criminal Science Series." Also an associate editor of the *Illinois Law Review* and the *Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology*.

WINGATE, C. E. L.

Editor of "The Playgoers Year-Book," 1888. "An Impossible Possibility; Can Such Things Be?" (novel), Belford & Co., 1889 [previously published as a serial in *Belford's Magazine* for 1888]. "Our Actors and their Preferences," *Lippincott's*, Feb., 1887. "Preferences of our Opera Singers," *ibid.*, Jan., 1888. "The Ideal Criticism," *The Writer*, Oct., 1887. "Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage," "Shakespeare's Heroes on the Stage"; "Famous American Actors of To-day," T. Y. Crowell & Co., New York, who also issued holiday editions of the first two in 1901.





CLASS AT COUNTRY CLUB, JUNE, 1903.
TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY.



CLASS AT GLOUCESTER (POLLARDS), JUNE, 1908.
TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY.



CLASS MEETINGS

An inquisitive yet vaguely apprehensive expectation of the reality of life, an eagerness to begin, mingled with a homesick yearning for the sheltering maternal wing, alternately warm and chill the hearts of every brood of chicks our Alma Mater turns loose upon the world. Such feelings, wofully unconcealed by a mask of reckless bravado, animated the one hundred and fifty-one youths ("men," our first report calls them) assembled at Young's, on the evening of June 25, 1883, for our Senior class supper. In spite of vociferous pretense, and in spite of "three dozen of champagne" hospitality supplied by a member of the adjacent class of '68, it was rather a mournful occasion. "Mr. Brackett" presided, "Mr. Grandgent" was toastmaster, and "Mr. Earle" served as chorister. It is comforting to note that at the end of three years, when our second report was issued, the "Mr." concretion of the mystery that envelops a still fluid personality had disappeared.

This bulletin of 1886 contains several interesting bits of news. It proclaims the birth, on April 27, 1885, of the Class Baby, Richard Taylor Evans, and the bestowal of the Class Cradle. It announces the decision of the Secretary and Class Committee to discontinue the custom of rum punch at Commencement—a "custom answerable for much disorder on that day" (and on the next, if we look at the inner man)—substituting "ten gallons of claret punch, and five gallons each of shandy gaff and soda lemonade, with sandwiches, olives, etc." It is to be hoped that, with this reform, external and internal order triumphed over anarchy. As all Commencement free-lunchers know, our Class has since then followed the path of reform up to the very goal of perfec-

tion, winning for 11 Stoughton a popularity not entirely attributable to the intellectual graces of its inmates.

The 1886 report was prepared for distribution at the first Triennial Dinner, held at Young's on June 29, under the presidency of Cummings and the toastmastership of Hale. One hundred and four members listened to the old Glee Club and to informal speeches by Hubbard, Marsh, Norris, Grant, Hodges, Cushing, and Morison. We were beginning to find ourselves, and the evening was on the whole very cheerful. A falling off in attendance from one hundred and four in 1886 to sixty on June 26, 1899, is perhaps not unrelated to the decree "that our second Triennial Dinner should be a subscription one." The faithful and pecunious sixty, led by Chairman Brackett and Toastmaster Lloyd, forgathered at the Brunswick, where they were amply rewarded by the following poem, "contributed by a classmate for the occasion," and "kindly read" by Grant:—

A vista opens down the years,
Wherethro' our College hopes and fears,
In rainbow-mists of smiles and tears,
Gleam—phantoms merely.
And yet we know the lengthened glass
Gives keener vision; so, alas,
As those dim ghosts before us pass,
We see more clearly!

Some things have changed since Eighty-three
Resigned her proud supremacy,
And left, to mark her regency,
A stainless sceptre;
And though her subjects filled the throne
With Strength and Wisdom like her own,
Perchance they wished—if truth were known—
They could have kept her.

For since then, Harvard's Atropos
Has brimmed her cup with loss on loss;
'Twould seem our Νικη 'Απρεpos
Has donned her pinions,
And winged her way to *bluer* air,
Where worshippers due rites prepare,
And deck her shrines with lavish care—
In Yale's dominions.

Though little profits it to scan
The backward page, yet still we can
Feel deeply with some aged man—
Say, near his thirties—
Who swears there never was a crew
Like that which drove their swift shell through
Old Father Charles's sparkling blue,
With stroke-oar Curtis!

Strange names we hear, strange sights we view,
 "Hastings" and "Austin" both are new,
 "Jefferson Laboratory," too,
 Looks coldly at you;
 Old friends present an altered face,
 Holmes Field is quite a different place,
 And in the distance you may trace
 John Harvard's statue.

But still the Western sunshine falls
 In splendor on the ivied halls,
 And gilds old Holworthy's red walls
 With tender glory;
 And still the slanting, mellow rays
 Bathe the old Yard in golden haze,
 Where visions born of vanished days
 Repeat their story.

And still, with sweet, familiar grace,
 The elm-trees droop their emerald lace,
 To hail, each year, a new-born race—
 Heu, majus quanto!
 This still we keep, this heritage
 Knows neither birth nor death nor age,
 Here find we—rich, poor, fool or sage—
 Our *Campo Santo*.

And so we pledge thee now a glass,
 Kind Foster-mother of this Class,
 Who sent us forth with "Veritas"
 As benediction;
 And here engage our strength and youth
 In service of thy priceless Truth,—
 Come cloud and storm, come wrong and ruth,
 And sore affliction!

Grant us to see thy joys increase,
 To breathe thine atmosphere of peace,
 And, once a year, to find release
 Within thy portals;
 Grant us to feel, at thy command,
 Brother to brother closer stand
 In Friendship's ranks,—a goodly band
 Of true immortals!

The meeting was gladdened also by remarks from Faxon, E. T. Cabot, and Loeb, and by a discussion of the project for a Memorial Window. The dinners of 1886 and 1889 are chronicled in our third report, that of July, 1890.

Our fourth volume (1890-1900) tells of a "Decennial Dinner at the Parker House, on June 27, 1893, Brackett presiding and the Secretary acting as Toastmaster." The speakers were Hamlin, Grant, Francis, Belshaw, A. C. Burrage, fresh from Boston politics, and Wigmore, just returned from Japan. The Glee Club, under the direction of Sumner Cool-

idge, renewed its past glories. Delegations were received from '77 and '90. "The following verses were contributed by a classmate for the occasion":—

Ten years ago, when rainbow skies o'erarched a sparkling sea,
Two hundred gallant craft put forth—the Fleet of Eighty-three;
The Blue and White was at the fore, the Crimson pennant streamed,
And bright upon the stern of each the lamp of learning beamed.
No two alike, in size or shape, from modest Caravels
To Argosies with gilded prows that drifted with the Swells.
Aquatic metaphors, I fear, don't rank among the best,
But on the water, as you know, our Class led all the rest.
Ah, some who deemed the voyage short, soon found no harder feat,
When sheets they tried to balance, than a trial balance sheet;
And many learned, when squalls had burst and they were overset,
How ill a sinking fund would serve to pay a floating debt!

What storms were met, what ports were made within those fateful years!
Some got their living "on the Banks," and some steered West for steers;
And some hove to behind the Bar, where, safe from raging seas,
They rescued other shipwrecked souls for handsome salvage fees.
While twenty rakish Galleys stowed their gallipots with care,
And shaped a four years' course to track the Microbe to his lair.
And seven stately, sombre ships—the Chaplains of the Fleet—

Stood bravely out before the rest, the dim unknown to greet.
And some went down—ah, nevermore across the shining sea,
The friendly hails: "What Ship is that?"—"Ahoy there, Eighty-three!"
No rescue for those valiant hearts who met Death's hurricane;
We look our last through blinding tears, then lay our course again!

Now some fell in with wondrous barks by perfumed breezes fanned,
With silken sails and precious bales, that hailed from No Man's Land,
And cruised with these through sapphire seas, enwrapped in golden mist,
Where Love's strange light clad each far height in robes of amethyst.
They, drifting down the dreamy tides with idle canvas furled,
Soon shipped a new and tiny crew from out this fairy world;
And elfin footsteps pattered up and down from truck to keel,
While dainty voices lisped: "Papa, please let *me* take the wheel."
Ah, how could seamanship be taught or discipline maintained,
When all commands were set at naught and sweet confusion reigned;
When roguish sailors mutinied and pulled the ensign down,
Defied the Captain, stole his charts and kissed away his frown!

Ten years ago! It seems scarce five since, round that colonnade
Of drooping elms, we marched by twos, beneath the sun-flecked shade;
And all around was gold and green, and all above was blue;
Was gold ahead? Ah, we were green, and soon the last-named hue!
Up Learning's path our feet had toiled, beset by thorns and stones,
And here and there along the way, we dropped our useless *Bohns*;
But when we reached the heights and stopped to rub our aching shins,
We hugged our parchments closer for we knew we'd save our skins.
And how we cheered and swelled with pride, on looking back, to find
That out of all that foot-sore band, *not one* had lagged behind!
And so we piled a cairn for all to mark and emulate;
It stands there still, sublime, revered, without a duplicate.

How times have changed! The journey new seems easier by far.
You leave the prescribed Pullman for a Voluntary Car—
A sort of Observation Coach where, all the four years through,
You sit and watch the Tabular (or any other) View.
You take charge of the train yourself, and lay your fuel in,
The track is smooth, the coast is clear, you're free to let her spin.
Or, if you do not care for speed and want your money's worth,
The Porter makes you up a large and pleasant Special Berth.
The President is most polite, Officials make no fuss,
They only stipulate that you shall reach the Terminus;
But *how* or *why* or *when* you go, no earthly person cares,
Provided that you boom the Road and pay the scheduled fares.

And yet these modern passengers appall the Graduate;
They act as if they'd got here first and we had come too late.
"In *our* time," you say to them—"Oh, yes, it may be so,"
They interrupt, "but then we run things differently, you know."
And then their youth! Will you tell me *we* looked so young as that
With gaze so vacant, face so smooth, and *such* a wealth of hat?
Their voices, too, sound strangely weak, and often it is hard
To hear them when they sing their songs on Class Day, in the Yard.
I call them "songs"—what soap-suds are to Ocean's sparkling foam,
These feeble ditties seem compared with "Seeing Nellie Home."
And what rare "theme" or "movement," pray, can ever hope to rank
With "Mrs. Brady's Daughter" or "The Bull-dog on the Bank"?

We've struggled on together since that memorable June,
When Nature's harmonies combined in one Symphonic tune,
Towards that Temple on the hill whence issues Fame's clear call,
And where the names appear so large because the space is small.
We've carved but few inscriptions yet, but then the walls are high,
And ladders can't be purchased though we all would like to buy;
And so we sit before the gates and grumble in the shade,
That our A. B.'s did not embrace the Lapidary's trade.
We boast some fair stone-cutters, though, and proudly point to *one*—
See Charlie Hamlin in the chair once filled by Hamilton!
And though a Democrat, perhaps with Hamilton he feels
That Monarchy seems wise when one is Keeper of the *Seals*.

This clumsy verse, dear Classmates, falls upon indulgent ears;
Your pilot holds an awkward helm, and dreads the course he steers.
But brace your feet, choke down your qualms, the worst is over now,
The swollen rhymes subside at last beneath the plunging bow.
Our Fleet is in, the anchors splash, hark to the Bo's'n's roar,
The Captains' gigs are manned and pull right gallantly to shore.
We meet and mingle, jest and laugh, exchange our welcome news,
And free our spirits from the strain of that long ten years' cruise.
What matter Fame and Fortune, we have met the good and ill,
But eyes are true and hands are warm and hearts are honest still;
And as the storm-wrack drifts away and fleecy clouds show through,
We'll hail the hues of Eighty-three and pledge the White and Blue.

History next records our Fifteenth Anniversary, celebrated
at Young's by seventy-three men, on June 28, 1898. Once
more Brackett and Nichols officiated respectively as chair-
man and as toastmaster. Free champagne was "furnished

by the generosity of a Classmate," and free oratory, sparkling though not dry, by Cummings, Grant, J. R. Coolidge, Codman, F. L. Sawyer, and Sullivan. A. C. Burrage announced his gift of \$5,000 for an '83 Scholarship. Music, as usual, graced the feast; and Poetry dictated "the following string of rhymes":—

There's some mistake—I won't believe that fifteen years have sped
Since Eighty-three marched round the Yard with Curtis at the head!
We must have slept; Old Jones's bell will sound the reveillee,
And Wisdom's Flock will dot the grass to meet at Fine Arts III.

The mellow music sinks and dies, across the green they go,
Beneath the elms to Sever's door, the friends we've learned to know.
The sunlight quivers through the leaves, the shadows dance and sway,
The drowsy air re-echoes with—"We've got a *Cut* to-day!"

Hurrah! A happy hour gained, to spend howe'er we please,
To smoke a pipe and lounge upon the turf beneath the trees;
To loaf and chat, to jest and laugh, and with a lazy eye,
Unvexed, amused, content, to watch the College World drift by.

How soft the old red gables rise against June's tender blue;
What greater bliss can man attain than life at twenty-two?
We can't afford to miss a drop of this rare wine of Youth;
When you are thirty-five you'll find your Uncle spoke the truth.

What's that? "Old Jones is gone," you say, "and Norton's work is done"—

My Boy, you must have Vertigo from lying in the sun!
Why, there's "Buck" Sawyer over there, and Charley Belshaw, too,
And all those other lusty oars who wear the White and Blue.

And look, across from Weld there walks, erect, precise and neat,
Our friend, C. J., who lifts his cane, and bows with air discreet;
And if my eyes can focus still, and I maintain they can,
There's Billy with his Postman's bag, and John the Orangeman.

I hear the Glee Club tuning up on Matthews' portico,
They'll sing the rousing "Midshipmite" and "Fra Diavolo";
They'er bent on "Seeing Nellie Home," that dear, persistent girl,
And through the tumult bursts and booms the bovine Bass of Earle.

Pooh! Nonsense, man, I realize that this is Senior Year,
And well I know that time is swift, and that the end is near;
But do shake off these ugly dreams, pick up your coat and hat,
We'll step across to Hubbard's, and he'll soon attend to that!

And now I've got to face a switch of Learning's toughest twigs;
I'm off to Analytics I. and Rhadamanthus Briggs.
By Jove! I shiver as I join that apprehensive line,
Which waits its doom with nerves as tense and legs as weak as mine.

That mirthless smile now turns on me, I totter on the floor—
"Oh, E. Z. Grinder, yes, you've passed, I gave you 34!"

Whew, that was close!—At last I feel my panting spirit free,
For Ethics IV. will not, I judge, imperil my Degree.

Ah, no! 'Tis idle to create the fiction of a dream;
The solemn years indeed have flowed down Time's resistless stream.
I look therein and see gray hairs, and lines of grief and pain,
And sacred memories that bring the tears like Summer rain.

I see those noble shapes we loved in bright procession go,
While round them gleams the deathless light that only Youth may know.
Such antique virtue, courage, strength, God give us hope to find,
As Lowell, Cabot, Heilbron, left to us who stay behind!

Well, we must stand the firmer then, and close our thinning ranks,
And Fortune's buffets and rewards must take with equal thanks.
The golden ties of comradeship outlast all change and chance;
Our motto, "All for One," is thine, stout Musketeers of France!

For Harvard is Old Harvard still, and we of Eighty-three
Are of her very bone and flesh, and so shall ever be.
The Truth she teaches at her knee is balm for every ill,
And well her sons have tested it on Santiago's hill.

The trust she gave into our hands just fifteen years ago;
The charge she laid upon us ere we rose and turned to go;
The dear affections, friendships, sweet affinities of soul,
Have made us what we are to-day, and kept our honor whole.

Faint, weary, solitary, sad, in office, ranch or mine,
Our sinking spirits still revive with Harvard's bread and wine;
Discouraged, sick with hope deferred and vigils racked by pain,
We read the legend on our shield and pluck up heart again.

From Maine to Mendocino, and from Mexico to Nome,
Thy voice, dear Foster-mother, calls thy scattered children home.
Bruised, foot-sore, spent, we bring, alas, too little back to thee,
But what we bring we offer with the love of Eighty-three!

The new spirit which began to manifest itself at our Eighteenth Anniversary dinner, held at the Brunswick on June 25, 1901, may have been due in part to "free champagne provided from the Class Fund," but it is surely to be ascribed in the main to the mellowing effect of age. Certain it is that Montague and Capulet, Guelf and Ghibelline, saint and sinner became conscious of an irresistible affinity, and many a man confessed to himself with amazement that in the olden days he had grievously misjudged some of his fellows. Seventy-five men (real men this time) met in undisguised friendship, and enjoyed it. Nichols presided, and Grandgent was toastmaster. There was good music from Dow, Sumner, Coolidge and Earle; good discourse by Cummings, Grant,

Hamlin, Jacobs, Moors, Haskell, J. R. and L. A. Coolidge. "During the progress of the dinner, three stalwart representatives from the Class of '89, which was holding its fourth Triennial in a neighboring room, walked quietly in, and, having placed three magnums on our table, departed amid a storm of appreciative cheers. Thereupon Hamlin, Perin, and Morison were appointed by the Secretary a Committee to visit and thank our benefactors, and to return evil for good in the shape of five magnums *and a watermelon*. Our emissaries accordingly disappeared bearing these Greek gifts, and explained to assembled '89 that, while they were not acquainted in detail with the unquestioned prowess of that Class, the latter, they knew, had inherited our Blue and White as colors, and had doubtless upheld them with the same resplendent success. The following verses were read *inter pocula*:

Now we are nearing Forty,
The heights don't seem so far;
Let's peep around the corner
And see things as they are.

What names have *we* to blazon?
What right have *we* to claim
A place beside the Giants,
In Harvard's Hall of Fame?

What marbles can *we* fashion?
What altars can *we* raise
Along those laurelled vistas,
Amid those shining bays?

Our Emerson?—well, Cummings
Is growing all the while;
His "Curve of Social Progress"
Would win that Sage's smile.

Our Phillips Brooks—take Percy
His future's clear to us;
I'll hint at it in Latin—
Erit Episcopus!

Our Thackeray?—we have him.
Put these books in your box;
"Virginians," by Makepeace,
"Kentuckians," by Fox.

Philanthropists, like Howard?
We'll Brackett *one* with him;
And stand Joe Lee alongside,
To make the balance trim.

We have our Justin Winsor—
A greater, if you please;
Observe H. Putnam training
Illiterate M. C.'s!

Our Statesmen?—Charlie Hamlin
Is in slack water now;
Are Democrats less common,
Or *Commoner*, or how?

Our Lawyers?—of their triumphs
Let Kent and Moffat tell;
We lost our Justice Story
When stately Cabot fell.

Our Teachers and Professors
Are Harvard's choicest crop;
Marsh, Cummings, Smyth and Grandgent
Have kept her at the top.

Our Doctors?—to high station
They're mounting by the score;
One climbed a Jacob's ladder
To fame, in Baltimore.

Our Morgans?—look at Burrage!
A few years hence, I vow,
The people will be shouting:
"Where's Old Carnegie now?"

Our Singers and Musicians?—
See Earle's great chest expand.
You'll never match Dorr's *jodel*
Outside of Switzerland.

Our Poets have been silent.
And yet we had the best;
For Chapman was *hors Concours*,
And Lord out-ranked the rest.

We've Pioneers, like Perin,
That Darling of the Czar,
Who, in his quest for Roubles,
May go a Steppe too far.

We've Architects, like Coolidge,
Geologists like Lane,
Great Generals, like Winthrop,
That bitter Scourge of Spain.

And what of us, the others,
Who throng the dust below,
With only dinted armor
And painful scars to show?

From those dense tiers that shadow
Our Circus Maximus,
Will any pitying fingers
Drop down a rose to us?

Yes, our poor names will figure
In Harvard's mighty plan,
For faithful hearts to cherish,
And loving eyes to scan.

And those who wear the garlands
Will say of you or me—
"Ah, well, we fought together
For Truth and Eighty-three!"

Thus endeth the Fourth Volume. And now a great event looms on the horizon—the Twentieth Anniversary. Mutterings of a Class Gift become unmistakably audible, even to the most reluctant ears. On Commencement Day, 1901, a Committee, consisting of the Secretary, the Chairman of the Class Committee, and three others to be appointed by the latter, was chosen to consider the question of a Class Gift to the University. J. R. Coolidge, C. S. Hamlin, and A. K. Stone were the additional members appointed; and this Special Committee duly reported to the Class the progress of its work.

On Commencement Day, 1902, a Committee was appointed to assist the Secretary in the preparations for the celebration of our Twentieth Anniversary and for all other occasions. J. R. Brackett was made Chairman, and appointed as the remaining members, G. D. Burrage, R. S. Codman, and S. B. Pearmain. How greatly this Committee has subsequently deserved the gratitude of the Class, there is fortunately no need to tell.

A short account of the men of '83 was printed for distribution at the ensuing festivities of June, 1903; and, in accordance with a vote passed on Commencement Day of that year, a report of the celebration was published in December. The latter document tells of a jolly excursion of some sixty members of the class to Hull, on June 22, with a visit to the battleship *Indiana*; of an evening at the Pop Concert, "where about eighty men assembled and enjoyed such part of the music as could be heard above the almost continuous cheering of the various classes present"; of a blustering June 23 spent at the Country Club in Brookline, where the Class had itself photographed and indulged in other strenuous sports. Wives of members, who had been invited to the Concert the night before, were made welcome at the Club in the afternoon.

The same evening, one hundred men assembled at the Vendome to participate in "a class dinner that will be mem-

orable in our annals." Perin led the procession, Brackett presided, and Grandgent was toastmaster.

At an early stage of the proceedings it was suggested that the flowers upon the tables—huge baskets of crimson roses—be sent, with the compliments of the Class, to the Radcliffe Alumnæ, who were dining, one hundred and eighty strong, in an adjoining room. This suggestion was received with favor; and Hamlin, Lloyd, and Perin were appointed a committee to present the flowers. Hamlin made a graceful speech in presenting the flowers, and afterwards reported to the Class, on behalf of the committee, that he had been asked to convey to the Class of 1883 the hearty thanks of the recipients. Shortly afterwards Dean Briggs, the new president of Radcliffe, appeared, and said a few pleasant words. Courtesies were exchanged with the Class of '67; messages were sent to Kikkawa, to the Crew at New London, and to the President of the United States, the last of whom made an immediate and amiable reply. Shortly after this we had the pleasure of welcoming several officers from the fleet, whom we had invited to dine with us. Lieutenant McIntire later in the evening read an impromptu poem, in which he expressed the feeling that he and his fellow-officers had been made to feel very much at home by the Class of 1883. Lieutenant General Miles, of the United States Army, also did us the honor to visit us during the dinner, and made a speech, the keynote of which was the duty of patriotism.

With the coffee and cigars began the regular proceedings. The speeches were interspersed with some of the old songs which had been collected by Dorr, in pamphlet form. To our sorrow, Dorr himself was ill and unable to be present. In his absence the singing was led by Earle and Hamlin. The speakers were: Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress; Edward Cummings, Minister of the South Congregational Society of Boston; Edward Kent, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Arizona, who told of the "Crowning Infamy" of the appointment of "a nigger dude from Harvard"; Edward Everett Hale, Jr., Professor of English in Union College; Richard P. Francis, M.D., of Montclair, whom a tragic death has just taken from us; Charles M. Belshaw, California State Senator. Their words are embalmed in the aforesaid report. Excellent as the speeches were, the occasion would have seemed incomplete without this poem by the Secretary:—

Old Boston's brick-walled lanes rejoice, the busy haunts of men
Re-echo with the cheery hum of old friends met again.

"Well, well, Old Man, it's really you, I'd know you anywhere!
 Take off your hat—for Heaven's sake, why, where's that flaxen hair?
 Your waistband looks more generous, but so does mine, I know,
 Than when we parted in the Yard some twenty years ago.
 Is Charlie here? I've heard from Bill—he swore he'd get in line;
 Dick ran across him out in Butte, 'way back in '89.
 Old Fred looked in awhile ago, he hasn't changed a bit;
 And Sam and Phil will lunch with us—we'll make a day of it.
 I've got a note from Horace, here; he's coming on with Jim,
 And begs the boys to squeeze up close and save a seat for him.
 You rascal, what's that photograph protruding there, inside?
 Your wife and boys?—that lets you out on racial suicide!
 Say, you remember"—here a knock—another form appears,
 The flood-gates open and the tide rolls back through twenty years.
 The precious, fateful, fruitful years, wherein we walked sublime,
 The heirs of all the ages and the monarchs of our time;
 When every day was but a link in Pleasure's golden chain,
 And Friendship forged the clasp of steel to stand the stoutest strain.
 Come, stand with me and view the shapes that throng the vanished
 years,—

Those years that rainbow joys have kissed, and sorrows blurred with
 tears.

Look down the sun-flecked vistas and the aisles of long ago,
 Where walk the dear familiar forms of those we used to know.
 See that tall figure lounge along in sleepy-eyed content;
 Can such exterior presage a future Justice Kent?
 There's Hamlin, statesman-like, it's true, but who would dare to say
 The public prints would spread his fame before us, day by day?
 And Belshaw, droll and debonnair, does he give ground for hope
 That we may hail him senator from the Pacific slope?
 Yes, something more than careless wit lurks in that merry eye,
 And rotten corporations fear the man they *cannot* buy!
 There's Lyman, too, and Nichols, each of "Graft" a future foe;
 They'll testify that money will not make a Mayor go.

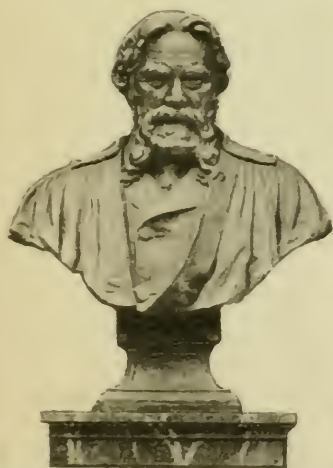
Now faster through the rosy light the spectral figures press,
 Their eyes alight with purpose high that shames unworthiness;
 Lee, Brackett, Putnam, Cummings, Grant, are in the shining van—
 The lofty-aiming youth foretells the nobly-striving man!
 I like to think that in that time Fate stayed awhile her hand,
 And mixed a finer, firmer clay, to mould our little band.
 I like to think that Eighty-three has held her sturdy way,
 Tenacious, forceful, righteous, true, amid the sordid fray.
 I like to think she cleaves the casques of greed and shame and wrong—
 I would I were her Taillefer in front with sword and song!
 Each year to Friendship adds a ring, our Elmwood Poet sings;
 The sapling of our golden youth counts now its twenty rings.
 The storms of Time, the bolts of Death, assail it year by year,
 Some branches fall, and in its crest some mighty gaps appear.
 But still its gnarled roots grip the earth, and still its sturdy bole
 Sustains its canopy of green, unfaltering of soul;
 The sap still thrills each knotty bough—pray Heaven long it will,
 And that its crown may pierce the blue for twenty good years still!

Just before the close of the dinner all arose and stood in
 silence for a moment in memory of those whom we have

lost from our number. It was midnight before this highly successful dinner was over.

On Wednesday, June 24, Commencement Day, an elaborate lunch with champagne was served at Stoughton 11. The usual business meeting was held at noon. It was voted that any unexpended balance of the celebration fund be added to the class fund. It being the fiftieth anniversary of the graduation of President Eliot, Cummings, Hale, and Lloyd were appointed a committee to extend to him the congratulations and greetings of the Class; and the following message was sent:—

Greeting.
The Class of Eighty-three,
meeting in commemoration of its
Twentieth Anniversary,
unanimously voted to send affectionate
Greeting and Congratulation
to
President Charles W. Eliot
on the
Fiftieth Anniversary
of his Graduation.
The lapse of years has only
strengthened their
Loyalty to Harvard,
and their appreciation of the
Power, Wisdom, and Sympathy
which have guided her.
FREDERICK NICHOLS,
Secretary.



Hamlin, on behalf of the Committee on Class Memorial, reported that the form of the gift determined upon, to be offered the College Corporation, is a bust of James Russell Lowell, chosen as the ideal graduate, to be executed by Mr. Daniel French and placed against the front of Massachusetts Hall, with a seat beneath it according to designs prepared by Mr. Charles F. McKim. Upon motion of Grandgent the report was approved. The bust—a somewhat smaller one than that first exhibited—and the stone bench now adorn Massachusetts Hall.

It was proposed by Tingle that there be a subscription Class dinner in each year in which the regular

Class dinner does not take place. This, upon motion, was referred to the Standing Committee.

The next Class activity inscribed in the book of History is a dinner in New York, on March 17, 1906. On the urgent and generous invitation of fifteen local members, a goodly number of '83 men appeared as their guests at the Harvard Club of that city, and were treated to a bountiful supply of physical and intellectual nourishment. Lloyd was toast-master, Lilienthal chorister; the orators were Hamlin, Moffat, F. Nichols, C. P. Curtis, Tingle, Morison, Francis, Brackett, W. H. Page, Pearmain, Loeb, G. D. Burrage. The hospitable providers were Buchman, Francis, Hooper, Jennison, Lilienthal, Lloyd, Loeb, Mackie, Moffat, Moulton, W. H. Page, Park, C. P. Perin, O. G. Smith, W. R. Warren.

It was a year when no member of the Class needed to go hungry, for two other dinners and a luncheon followed. On May 9 a subscription dinner was offered, at the University Club, to Kikkawa and his friend, Dr. Segawa, who were passing through Boston; many '83 men turned up, and some others—among them President Eliot and Curtis Guild. On October 27, at the same place, Kikkawa's classmates were given an opportunity to lunch with him. Meanwhile, on June 26, also at the University Club, was held a Class Dinner, which is thus described by an eye-witness:

"It was as informal as possible, the fifty men present changing seats as the spirit moved them, to interview different classmates or to get nearer the piano, where Codman, Dorr, Hamlin, and Soren sang lustily and frequently. Brackett presided, and there were no set speeches; but Justice Edward Kent held court for a few amusing minutes, and H. M. Lloyd, who was chiefly instrumental in getting up the New York dinner in March, and had come on to thank the Boston men for their coöperation, was more than equal to the occasion. A message of amity was sent through a committee of "three discreet men," with C. S. Hamlin as chairman, to the Class of '73, who were dining upstairs, and this courtesy was reciprocated later by a call from Judge Robert Grant, and J. M. Olmstead."

The same trustworthy informant records as follows a dinner at the University Club on June 25, 1907:

"It proved the pleasantest of all our more informal reunions. Between forty and fifty men assembled and talked and laughed and sang, as the spirit moved them, the secretary presiding to a microscopic extent. There was no speech-making, but a great deal of music, and Dorr's *jödel* and



BUST OF JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL

IN WALL OF MASSACHUSETTS HALL. GIFT OF CLASS OF 1883.

collopean magic, aided by the contributions of Codman, Earle and Hamlin, furnished an entertainment that seemed never more enjoyable. Greetings were exchanged with '71 and '73, who were also dining at the club, and the former presented a choice bottle of Burgundy, dating from their graduation, from which libations of friendship were poured."

Once more the shadow of an impending crisis. Louder and louder reverberations ominous of a heavy financial discharge. Eagerness to grasp old friends by the hand once more and secret middle-aged distrust of our ability to weather a second three days' gale of mirth. Such apprehension proved to be unjustified. A joy-storm of even greater length and severity than the previous one left us as stanch as ever. The \$100,000 gift, which looked as appallingly big beforehand, collected itself without undue effort, and was solemnly presented to the Corporation at Commencement.

The account of our Twenty-fifth Anniversary celebration will be found truthfully set forth by the secretary in the succeeding chapter.

History is now silent until 1910, when sixty men assembled at the Vendome on the night before Commencement, and sat down to one of the pleasantest of our informal dinners. The singing was especially enjoyed, and the old favorites were rendered again and again by Earle, Dorr, Hamlin, Sullivan, S. Coolidge, Codman, Bachelder, Soren, and Aspinwall. C. P. Perin gave an interesting talk on the development of iron ore properties and railway extension in India, where he has been actively engaged; H. M. Lloyd spoke amusingly on behalf of the "provincial members" from New York; Hon. Edward Kent brought greetings from Arizona; and L. A. Coolidge opened his unfailling budget of good stories. A deputation, consisting of Luther Atwood, R. S. Codman, and C. S. Hamlin, was sent with a magnum to greet the Class of '60, who were dining under the same roof, which visit was speedily returned, also with a magnum (but not, it was explained, the same one) by a committee headed by Edmund Wetmore, who responded wittily and feelingly for his brethren.

The lure of New York, foreshadowed in Lloyd's speech, prevailed once more in 1911, when, on Tuesday, Feb. 21, Buchman, P. Coolidge, Cole, Cushing, Francis, Grant, Hooper, Jennison, Lilienthal, Lloyd, Loeb, Mackie, Moffat, Moulton, Nies, Norris, W. H. Page, Paulin, Perin, O. G. Smith, W. R. Warren, and Winthrop entertained thirty-five classmates at the Harvard Club. Nies said grace; W. H. Page was toastmaster, Lilienthal chorister. Other musicians

were S. Coolidge, Cushing, Earle, Eaton, Machado, Sullivan. Eloquence resided in Burch, Cole, Faxon, Francis, Grant, Jacobs, Keith, Lloyd, Loeb, Mackie, McInnes, F. Nichols, Norris, Paulin, Pollard, O. G. Smith, and Stone. With unimpaired appetites, the class dined again in Boston, at the University Club, the night before Commencement. There was no oratory, but plenty of singing, in which Sumner Coolidge, Codman, Dorr, Earle, Hamlin and Sullivan furnished the usual delightful entertainment to the forty-five men assembled. Indeed, so seductive was the music of our tuneful choir that a deputation from the Class of '71, dining at the Club, who came with gifts of champagne, remained entranced beneath a spell much more subtle and potent than that arising from the bottled product which they bore. At their urgent invitation, our song-birds then visited their seniors and serenaded them to their "measureless content."

Finally, on the evening of June 19, 1912, forty-two men sat down to a thoroughly pleasant and informal dinner at the University Club. R. S. Codman presided, and there was the usual enjoyable singing by Dorr, Hamlin, and our other reliables. Delegations from 1873 and 1900 visited us, bearing the customary potable offerings; and these attentions were returned in due course, C. S. Hamlin, M. W. Haskell, and F. W. Kaan serving as ambassadors to 1873, and Arthur Lyman, F. W. Moulton, and C. C. Nichols making our acknowledgments to 1900, whose delightful glee club added greatly to the pleasure of the evening.

We must now retrace our steps to follow another line of '83's activity—still a culinary line, to be sure, but a different one, namely: the unbroken line of mid-winter Class Lunches, started in 1903 and continued ever since, at the University Club in Boston. The cost of the collation has been one dollar a plate. The attendance has varied between thirty and fifty. The hour is 1.30 P. M. Good-fellowship, music and a few impromptu talks have made the meetings attractive; and some necessary business has been attended to. Here is an account of the first one:

"The Class Lunch at the University Club, on Jan. 10, 1903, was a great success, and the suggestion that such a meeting be held annually *on the second Saturday in January* met with emphatic approval. Forty-four men were present, Brackett presiding; and a considerable sum was subscribed for our coming celebration. G. D. Bursage announced the program provisionally outlined by the Committee for the June festivities, and J. R. Coolidge

reported the progress made in the matter of our Class Gift to the University."

On Jan. 14, 1905, Dr. W. L. Burrage, whose recovery after a long year's desperate illness was then expected, pluckily determined to be present; and he was wheeled in and greeted with great enthusiasm, and later a letter signed by every man present was sent to W. L. Burrage and to E. K. Butler, conveying the sympathy and best wishes of the class for the welfare and recovery of each.

Reports on the health of Cowgill were made annually and on Jan. 12, 1907, a round robin was drawn up and signed by all present, to be sent to him, expressive of New Year's good wishes and the affectionate regard of his classmates. These greetings were repeated from year to year.

At the meeting just named, Moors gave a vivid description of San Francisco relief work. The next year, on Jan. 9, Dr. Sumner Coolidge gave an interesting talk on Panama, where he had been acting as an executive officer in the Sanitary Department, and described the work of construction on the great Gatun Dam, answering a rapid fire of questions as to tides, topography, geography, and dangers from earthquake. The talk then drifting to seismology, C. M. Hammond related the conclusions reached by him after a twenty-five years' residence in California, and set forth the theory arrived at by scientists in the case of the San Francisco disaster.

At the eighth meeting, on Jan. 8, 1910, C. M. Hammond spoke of the political situation in San Francisco, but left his hearers anxious for more. A. C. Lane, from his new point of view as a professor at Tufts, had some words to say about the advantages of the smaller colleges, as institutions for students of moderate means, and as continuing the traditions of a simpler and more manageable curriculum. Rev. E. S. Rousmaniere told of his reasons for returning to Boston as rector of St. Paul's; and L. A. Coolidge responded to a welcome back from exile in Washington. It was voted that the class have an annual dinner, a subscription one, if necessary.

The principal feature of the ninth lunch, on Jan. 21, 1911, was an interesting and amusing talk by W. F. Kellogg, who had returned from England, where he had been established for the last seven years as business managers, for the *London Times*, of the 11th edition of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*.

On Jan. 11, 1913, it was voted to invite subscriptions for a special fund to cover the expenses of our Thirtieth Anniversary Celebration, including the publication of an illustrated report which Dr. W. L. Burrage was asked to undertake. As early as his college days, Burrage seems to have had a warning of his impending fate. Here it is:



Harvard College, *June 18* 1880.

Mr. W. L. Burrage is directed
to come to the Secretary's Office on this day, between
2 and 5 o'clock, P. M.

Room *M. 57*

C. M. HARRIS, for the Registrar.

We have now had warning of ours. But it need contain no terrors for us, in spite of five additional years. The program has been adapted to that period of life which we are pleased to call "middle". We can surely stand a march in the procession from Yard to Stadium on June 17, an outing at the Essex County Club in Manchester (presumably with another photograph) on June 18, followed by a dinner at the Vendome, and the usual service at Stoughton 11 on the nineteenth. Then let us surrender ourselves, without misgiving, to the spirit of the time, and join in the following *Prayer in Friendship*, penned by Wallace Rice, a mate whose bodily attachment to our class was as brief as his sentimental attachment is enduring:—

To be with you and as the years away
Bend them unto our friendship, is my prayer,
Warming our hearts against the wintry air
Of greying locks and eyes that dim the day;
That, as the weeks run, we may smile and say:
Affection is a better summer, fair

The autumn, and the harvests sweeter there
Than any bloom of spring. For this I pray.
Then shall the joys we've known together, all
Return to us and pleurably grow
In the retelling, as we westering go;
We'll face the gentling sun, each within call
To halve the burdens lapsing years must know:
This is my hope; pray God it may befall.



TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY, CLASS OF 1883, JUNE, 1908.



THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY

The Celebration of our Twenty-fifth Anniversary was a resplendent success, and the hearty thanks of the Class are due to the members of our efficient Standing Committee, Brackett, Burrage, Codman and Pearmain, who spared no time nor pains in planning the round of entertainments, and in seeing that it was carried out to the smallest detail. Ideal weather, too, was provided for the festivities, and the storm that dispelled the sultry heat of Commencement afternoon, came too late to interfere with the course of events.

SUNDAY, JUNE 27

The Celebration began with the service in Appleton Chapel, at 4 P. M., at which more than ninety men were present, most of them accompanied by their wives. A happy, animated throng gathered on the Chapel steps, so engrossed in identifying old friends and being introduced to new wives that the Rev. Edward Cummings, who was in charge of the proceedings, could with difficulty persuade his flock to cease disporting themselves in the lovely June sunshine and to attend to the serious matter in hand. The order of services was as follows:

ORGAN PRELUDE,

WARREN A. LOCKE

HYMN,

"Our God, Our Help In Ages Past"

Isaac Watts

Tune: St. Anne. William Croft.

READING OF SCRIPTURE,

REV. GEORGE R. HEWITT

Selection from *Proverbs* 3; 1-22; *Psalms* 19, 23; *Ephesians* 14-21

HYMN,

"O Life That Maketh All Things New" Samuel Longfellow

Tune: Duke Street. John Hatton.

READING OF THE NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE CLASS
WHO HAVE DIED SINCE GRADUATION.

PRAYER,

REV. AUGUSTUS M. LORD

O Thou whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, whose righteousness is unto children's children, we thank Thee for the associations of

this place and this hour which open to us a shining vision of Thy kingdom everlasting and enable us to see ourselves as a part of the past and of the future,—the more distant past of the generations of old, through whose faith and patience and self-sacrifice this, our beloved college, was founded and maintained; the nearer past of our own personal comradeships here in thought and purpose and endeavor, which their self-sacrificing faith toward the future made possible.

Out of our gratitude for those vanished days and vanished faces, may we comprehend the great gospel that not only faith, but also memory, without works, is dead; and so may every beautiful memory and every precious comradeship be shaped within our souls into an efficient purpose so to act and live that the thought of us, our name, in its turn, may become an unfailing source of more abundant life in the hearts of all those who hold us in remembrance.

Father, hear our prayer, guide us, receive us, and bless us. We ask it in the spirit of him whose disciples we try to be. AMEN.

ORGAN RESPONSE,

WARREN A. LOCKE

SERMON,

REV. EDMUND S. ROUSMANIERE

"By faith, Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out not knowing whither he went. .By faith, he sojourned in the land of promise as in a strange country. . . . For he looked for a city which hath foundations whose builder and maker is God."

Hebrews XI:8, 9, 10.

By an act of faith like that of the great idealist of the Old Testament, we went forth from this sacred place twenty-five years ago, not knowing whither we went, save that Alma Mater, through the voices of her teachers, had declared the undiscovered country of life to be a land of promise, and its rich heritage ours by right of sonship in the human family.

We return to-day to bear our testimony to the truth of her teaching. For as the chief witness of a university is always to the things unseen by her students, and her exacting demand is, as the demand of every high human interest, an appeal to their faith, so the only gratitude which is welcome to her heart is their assurance that they have found her vision of life to be true and righteous altogether. The men to whose charge she confidently committed us for our four years of college training, who stood with us on the verge of the unexplored territory, and pointed to its central meaning, are not all here to receive our affectionate thanksgiving. Shaler, "the master of his fate," and Cooke, for whom "the credentials of science" were "the warrant of faith," and Peabody who from this pulpit bade us go "on our several life-ways with a loyalty to the right that shall merit favor with man and win favor with God,"—to these, as to the teachers whom the latest class unites

with us to honor, we stand in ever increasing debt. We could not now pass an examination in their lectures, but in each one of us lives something of their manhood. While they were in name the faculty of a college, they were in fact interpreters of life and prophets of a vast heritage. After a quarter of a century we say reverently that we have found the world to be as it was disclosed in them—a chance for self-control, generosity, and loyal service. At our graduation we were much concerned to inquire where could be found the greatest measure of professional success. Would we be lawyers, ministers, physicians, or men of affairs? But the years have taught us that while the question was important, it was not fundamental. Each and every calling has dignity, sacredness and worth, only as an opportunity to win a high type of manhood and to render effective service in the world.

Our experience of much failure, shot through at times with gleams of success, repeats the high teaching of Alma Mater and we are persuaded, to use Dr. Gordon's striking phrase, that "this world runs counter to the egoism of man," that "it is the best possible world for all who would be dauntless, chivalrous, of a temper fine and high." We may deserve the stinging rebuke with which Henry IV greeted the tardy Crillon after a great victory had been gained: "Hang yourself Crillon, we fought at Arques and you were not there," yet we stake all to-day upon the certainty that by our cowardice we disdained a precious human birthright.

The privilege of this address, classmates, is to declare what the years have taught us. My words are not a sermon. They are only an attempt at an interpretation. I do not hesitate to go on, therefore, to say that the conviction of the worth of character, without regard to reward, is more than the teaching of honored lives,—it is more than the outcome of our experience,—it is what men look for in the graduates of our colleges,—seek but do not always find. If it be true that our educational institutions have never been subjected to so searching a criticism as in our generation, if the question in the minds of many fathers be not to what college the boys should be sent, but whether to any college, the reason, I venture to believe, is to be sought in the desire of the plain man that his boy learn above all else in his college career, the things that make, not a professional of any sort, but a man, and that in the sphere of character his judgments and ideals be unspotted from the world. We bring back to Alma Mater to-day the world's cry for men of sound mind and heart, who, on every road and by-way, shall display that enduring manhood which counts not the cost of conflict.

Gracious memories have been renewed at this anniversary service as once again we saw

... "Those noble shapes we loved in bright procession go,
While round them gleamed the deathless light that only youth may know."
Such memories speak of another great conviction which has come to us with the years. Central in all we are thinking at this time

is our certainty of the value of human relationships. Life presents to the young alumnus a bewildering mass of treasures the values of which he cannot estimate in true proportion. Wealth commands him, power allures him, fame hypnotizes him. These are the modern gods of gold and silver and brass and often he worships obediently and sings the chant of the marketplace in their honor. But the very meaning of the life-process is to awaken in him a deeper capacity and to bestow a truer sense of value. The Scriptures in which his college life is recorded must be completed. The prophecy of its dear intimacies must be fulfilled. If he continue to be in any real sense a learner, there is burned in upon his soul, year after year, the surpassing excellence of the relationships between man and man. He may not achieve wealth, he may remain obscure, but he has succeeded in the business of living if he know, beyond peradventure, that

"the light of a whole life dies
When love is done."

Friendship, to whose rare secrets the isolated life of the college days admitted us, comes to its own in the career of the world-worn man of middle age, and claims undisputed sway. The vital significance, however, of the conviction of the worth of human relationships is seen in a wider sphere than personal friendship. More and more it seems clear that to believe that such relationships constitute in human life what is most worthy of sacrifice and devotion, is to find the source of goodness in the individual and progress in society. Reformers may cry, "Peace, peace," above the industrial strifes and the social jealousies of the time, but peace is born only of those who, possessing the large freedom of educated men, live in loyalty to their fellows. The diseases of our civilization will yield to no other treatment. The principle is to be found in the ancient records of the Hebrews, it was caught up and glorified in the teachings of Jesus Christ, through the devotion of men to Him it entered into the fibre of our Anglo-Saxon universities, and their alumni in the very work of living recognize its commanding authority in the world outside and beyond the college. It is the foundation principle of human living—that a man shall love his neighbor as himself. The conditions of American life which seem to us a hundred fold more startling and impressive than when we received our coveted degree,—namely, the struggle for the mastery in our land between the traditions of many races, the ceaseless warfare of the industrial classes, the development in all conditions of society of a wasteful luxury,—call to us as with one voice for a bold application of the supreme truth of the value of a man with and among men, which twenty-five years have made real to us. It must have been with true recognition of the relation of Harvard to the development of national brotherhood that Dean Briggs wrote, apostrophizing the Founder of our University:



BILLY THE POSTMAN.



JOHN THE ORANGEMAN.



COLLEGE YARD IN 1883.



"Thou who madst glad the solitary places,
Thou who hast set the generations free,
Look on thy struggling children's lifted faces,
Teach us to *love*, to triumph and to see."

I should wrong the years which we commemorate if I did not attempt to utter the deepest conviction of all, that they have brought to us,—the simplicity of religion and the reality of God. Carlyle once said of the Huguenot and the Puritan: "It is a fruitful kind of study, that of men who do in very deed understand and feel at all moments that they are in contact with God, that the right and wrong of their little life has extended itself into eternity and infinitude." "That," he adds, "is my religion." It is a suggestive description of the result of much human experience. For while the statement of the undergraduate to the college preacher may be accurate: "The less religion there is in your addresses, the better do the men like them," yet it does not hold in later years. With the striving after a completer and more satisfying personal life, with the recognition of the claims of human fellowship, comes inevitably the central question of religion,—that is, of life itself,—Is the Universe on our side? Is God for or against our aspirations and our efforts? And so religion becomes for many a man who does not openly admit it,—possibly is ignorant of the fact,—the kingly interest of life. Whatever may be the judgment from without upon the religious life of Harvard, we can testify that we were prepared to meet that question of questions, when it should come, with courage and reverence. No system of thought was here exalted to the place of individual conviction. No fear as to the outcome of inquiry, was allowed to dull our eyes to the presence of the Eternal in every flaming bush. We carried into the post-college life not a dull complacency but a splendid expectancy, if we caught in this chapel the spirit of Edward Everett Hale and Phillips Brooks, and, in many a lecture room, the contagion of a self-sacrificing devotion to the truth. No richer gift may we humbly offer to Alma Mater to-day than our inmost—though hidden—conviction that in the land of promise we have met Him whom we hesitate to define, but whom the world calls God, and have found that He is for us. He has stood beside us in our loneliest fight for manhood, and His presence has glorified our least service to human fellowship and brotherhood. To know anything in this present sphere of life is to see some gleam of His goodness and truth. To love anything sincerely is to commit ourselves unreservedly to the impulse of His presence within. To live in any true sense of the word is to co-operate with Him in the building of a city which hath foundations. To be deeply glad, to know the joy which cannot be taken away, is to be sure that He abideth faithful, that no promise of human life shall be unfulfilled. To Him then we bring the failures and the victories, the pain and the joy, the baffled ambitions and the undying hopes of the years that are gone,—and we say:

"So take and use Thy work,
 Amend what flaws may lurk,
 What strain o' the stuff, what warpings past the aim!
 My times be in Thy hand!
 Perfect the cup as planned!
 Let age approve of youth, and death complete the same."

HYMN,*In Amore Veritas*

Written for the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Graduation of the
 Class of 1883, Harvard College.

Tune: Truro. Charles Burney.

Within the soul God's holiest shrine
 From age to age is still the same,
 Where hallowed hopes and memories shine
 As altars crowned with fadeless flame.

Through comradeships of college days
 Those lights of truth in love burned clear,
 And to the parting of our ways
 Now guide us back from far and near.

With clasp of hand and greeting eye
 We reach that unseen shrine again,—
 Unseen, and so uplifted high
 Beyond time's touch to waste or stain.

At those undying altar fires
 We keep alight the torch of truth,
 And to the world of dim desires
 Bear back the flaming heart of youth.

AUGUSTUS M. LORD.

BENEDICTION.**ORGAN POSTLUDE.****CONGREGATIONAL SINGING, Led by**

J. Dorr, W. H. Aspinwall, T. C. Bachelder, R. S. Codman, S. Coolidge,
 M. Earle, P. J. Eaton, C. S. Hamlin, J. A. Machado, J. D. Pennock,
 C. B. Perkins, W. Soren, W. D. Sullivan.

After the service special cars were taken in Harvard Square, and the remainder of the afternoon was delightfully spent at a reception given to the Class by James A. Noyes, at his home on Highland Street, Cambridge.

COMMITTEE OF ARRANGEMENTS.

JEFFREY R. BRACKETT EDWARD CUMMINGS FREDERICK NICHOLS

MONDAY, JUNE 22

On Monday, the staunch steamer, "Cape Ann," with a band on board, and a breakfast-luncheon thoughtfully provided for those whose late slumbers might have curtailed the morning meal, left Central Wharf with nearly one hundred men, bound for Gloucester, where A. W. Pollard was to entertain the Class at his summer residence. The day spent here was most enjoyable, nothing being overlooked by the host and his family that could possibly contribute to the comfort of their guests. Baseball, tennis, golf and bathing filled the forenoon, and lunch was served in a gaily decorated tent filled with the refreshing airs from the sea. The members present, 99 in number, were then photographed, after which the men were taken in carriages and automobiles for a glimpse of the ocean beauties along Eastern Point, and finally transported to the wharf for the trip home. It was a memorable and impressive sight, that moment of departure. Alone, on the little wooden pier, stood our crimson-clad hostess and her husband, waving farewell. The mellow afternoon light was waning, the water was like an opal floor, and in it were glassed the picturesque spires of quaint old Gloucester. The shabby, humble steamer, glorified to a Cleopatra's barge by the golden haze, and careening to the rail under the weight of the black mass of men clustered on one side, moved slowly out to sea, the strains of "Auld Lang Syne" growing fainter and fainter and at last dying away on the cool, quiet air. It was the end of a day—happy, heart-stirring, tender—such as is not often allotted to the calendar of the sons of men.

While their husbands were at Gloucester, the wives of the Class were entertained at a luncheon given by Mrs. William Faxon, Jr., at her summer home in Cohasset.

TUESDAY, JUNE 23

On Tuesday, one hundred and six men assembled at the Country Club in Brookline, and golf and tennis served to pass the time pleasantly, J. S. Clark showing his old-time brilliancy in the latter sport. Lunch was served at 1.30 and a band concert enjoyed at intervals throughout the day. The Class of 1898, who were celebrating their 10th Anniversary, endeavored to create discord by sending an insulting delegation who presented '83 with a rolling armchair, as a token of esteem and solicitude from a younger to an older class; but were properly rebuked by an embassy, headed by Belshaw and Hamlin, with a cradle and a rattle. Later, all ill feeling was lost in friendly tournaments of tennis and golf.

In the afternoon a large number of men availed themselves of the invitation of Mrs. W. H. Aspinwall, who was giving a tea for the wives of the Class, at her home in Chestnut Hill.

A very unusual and interesting event of this day was the coming

together of our Junior Class Crew intact, and a trial of their ancient skill over the old course. An engagement prevented Hubbard from sitting in the boat, so F. L. Sawyer took his place and the crew rowed in the following order: Sherwood, Binney, Burch, S. Coolidge, Keith, Sawyer, Belshaw and Perin, with Sanger, Coxswain. They pulled for half a mile, from the Weld boathouse to the Stadium bridge, but here mutiny broke out, the men averring with profane emphasis that Sanger was incapable through age of negotiating so ticklish a passage. But our '83 Palinurus quelled the disaffection with the old imperious voice, and with the well-remembered iron nerve brought them through (it is said) without the loss of an oar. On returning to the float, our aquatic Falstaffs tossed, emptied and stowed their shell with such clock-work precision that a lounging attendant exclaimed in astonishment: "Why ye handle yer boat as well as the Freshmen!" Sic transit.

In the evening the Class Dinner was held at the Algonquin Club, one hundred and six men being present. Codman presided, and first called upon Brackett, who welcomed the Class and announced the pleasing figures of our Anniversary Gift; then, referring to that labor of Hercules wherein he took upon his shoulders the weight of the heavens while Atlas went in search of the golden apples of the Hesperides, Codman turned to the Toastmaster and said: "To avoid a catastrophe, I will now place my burden on the shoulders of our doughty little Class Atlas, who has already plucked the golden fruit of knowledge and scholarship, our Toastmaster, Charles H. Grandgent.

GRANDGENT: Though better adapted by nature to holding down a chair than to holding up the firmament, I shall stretch as high as I can and hold up all the stars within my reach. In a class like '83, bristling with luminaries, the task of the star-showman may seem easy: but remember the parable of the Philadelphian and the snails! I suppose you have heard it. Even if you haven't, I shall tell it, as no dinner nowadays is complete without it. A Philadelphian, lunching with a friend in New York, waxed most enthusiastic over a dish of snails. His rapture reached such a pitch that his companion was moved to ask: "Haven't you any snails in Pennsylvania?" "Yes," was the reply, "we have 'em, but we can't catch 'em." Let me hasten to reassure you, this evening's snails are all caught, and we have succeeded in salting the tails of some of the juiciest specimens our Class affords. First of all, that sweet-voiced but peculiarly elusive snail, our Class Secretary.

The Secretary then read the following verses:

To this, our Silver Anniversary, I come to-night
With feet more faltering than once and with a heart less light;
For in my breast, at such a time, the thought resentful swells—
How poor and false a welcome seems the Jester's cap and bells.
High hopes had I that Lord would sound an organ peal of praise,
Or mighty Chapman's trumpet celebrate this day of days,
Or Grant's grave Muse would sing to us with Spenser's golden voice,



PRES. C. W. ELIOT



PROF. C. E. NORTON



PROF. N. S. SHALER



PROF. C. J. WHITE



Or Rice, our Western Kipling, send a stave from Illinois.
But since the Fates have willed it that no cloud-wreathed heights of song,
No snow-clad visions greet you as you join our pilgrim throng,
Why, board the waiting Pullman, you shall ride in any case,
And thread the lowly valleys of the well-worn commonplace.
Now, if the scenery invokes the praise of "Harvard Beer,"
Or Beeman chews his pepsin gum with irritating leer,
Or "Gorton's Codfish" smites the eye, or "Burrowe's Rustless Screens"
Obtrude their sorry prose to break the spell of dim ravines,
Or if, instead of Alpine ranges, "Glenwood Ranges" shine,
Remember, life is safest on the isothermal line.

When first began our careless, golden, Academic days,
Our country choked beneath the arid sway of Mrs. Hayes,
Whose modest spouse proclaimed the creed on which his fame will rest:
"He best will serve his party who shall serve his country best."
Then ill-starred Garfield, with his awful legacy of hate,
Bequeathed by cancerous jealousies that tore the Empire State,
Fell stricken at his post when life and fame were doubly sweet,
And courtly Arthur mounted fearless to the blood-stained seat.
He, like Prince Hal, once crowned, shook off the base, familiar throng,
And with polite deportment bowed our destinies along.
Next Cleveland took the vacant helm, grim, burly, honest, rough,
A weather-beaten skipper he, and made of sternest stuff;
The higher rose the howling waves, the more the tempest blew,
The more determined he to keep his stubborn rudder true.
The ship anon changed owners, Captain Harrison came in,
A seeming chill, repellent man, he bore a flame within;
His sturdy strength of soul might well have left high fame behind,
Had opportunity been nigh and destiny more kind.

Then Cleveland was recalled, and held again his stormy way,
With half his crew in mutiny he stoutly stood at bay;
And when the cyclone swelled and burst beneath Nebraska's sky,
A wreck went down that left no trace discerned by mortal eye.
The mild McKinley moon then rose upon the lurid scene,
The sullen vapors backward rolled before that light serene;
A false tranquility, a baleful peace possessed the land
Which lay perforce content 'neath Bismarck Hanna's iron hand.
And then, once more, a maddened alien's shot brought to a close
A life whose friends scarce friendlier were than were its seeming foes.
Oh, fateful shot! The heavens yawned, and from the riven veil
There leaped a meteor that made the blazing skies look pale.
The western whirlwind droops and dies before that blasting wind,
And all men bend like grass before the universal mind.
Instead of custom-cushioned ease, and selfish, smug content—

Assertion, action, threat and burst of angry argument.
 Though love repine and reason chafe, a voice without reply
 Shouts: "Malefactors, Criminals, Conspirators, you lie!"

What can I fitly say of this world-shadowing Harvard son?
 A blend of pious Cromwell and of Robin Hood in one,
 A David who would meet with glee a dozen sons of Gath,
 A joyous Berserk who delights in loud-exploding wrath,
 A peacemaker who takes the stick to sulky Jap and Russ,
 Who *ense petit placidam quietem*—or a fuss,
 A Natty Bumpo, fresh from Nature's simple Sunday School,
 A trousered Mrs. Barbauld, oozing guides for moral rule,
 A purer Walpole, "who does all as if he nothing did,"
 Who wields the author's pencil or the falchion of the Cid,
 A Cæsar who would cross a score of Rubicons a day,
 And still have time for wrestling or a little tennis play,
 A drunkard of the wine of life, a stout, embodied joy,
 The artless slang and impulse of the everlasting boy,
 The vanity of Murat, with his reckless dash and "go,"
 A touch, perhaps, of him who loved "the common people" so,
 A hint of Machiavel, sometimes more than dimly felt,
 Make up this wonder of our time, this portent—ROOSEVELT!

Not ours the true appraisal of this great one of our race,
 The calm, "consenting years" will hang his portrait in its place.
 When Clio takes her tablets up and dips her golden pen,
 Will she not write him down in truth a man who wrought for men?
 As one who, in a flabby age, had courage to be strong,
 And stem the tainted torrent that bore men like straws along?
 Will she not say that though he drove the Ten Commandments in
 With blows that splintered some of them, he still struck hard at sin?
 Will she not say that what he preached, in spite of gibe and sneer,
 Has made the wholesome truths of life familiar to our ear?
 Will she not say that though at times he overshot the mark,
 At least he brought in sight a goal long glimmering in the dark?
 That though he hailed the frowning keep with most horrendous din,
 He scared the ogre, Privilege, who lurked secure within?
 That though his blasts were deafening and arrogant his word,
 A Tribune of the People he, whose challenge WOULD BE HEARD?
 And, as she rolls the record up, may she not justly say:
 "He fought the fight, and kept the faith, and put a crown away?"

The dear old time comes round once more, when roses bloom and fall,
 When, from her green-aisled privacy, we hear the Mother call,
 And bend our steps through devious ways, obeying that sweet tone,
 To join the ever-swelling hosts that ring her elm-draped throne.

No gloomy fane her worship needs, no temple gray and cold,
The dancing sunshine floods the Nave with emerald and gold;
No formal ritual is here, the incense that ascends
Is but the fragrance from the love and faith of loyal friends.
What youthful Acolytes were we when first we served that shrine,
In that dim past whose numbered years were seventy and nine!
I mind me of the time I climbed the Chariot of Flame—
The steeds were "Opportunity" yoked up with "Deathless Fame."
'Twas but the tiny yellow car of that provincial day,
That tinkled through the shady streets in quaint, haphazard way;
Its saffron sides no gilding knew, no bronze, no ivory there,
No legend, scroll nor motto, save the humble "Harvard Square."
And yet it bore our glowing hopes, the race was ours to run,
The course lay straight before us in that mild September sun.

How eagerly we strained to look, with what exultant yell,
As Eighty-three moved into place, and then—the barrier fell.
The race is on, the thongs are loosed, Oh, gallant sight to see;
"A thousand sesterces," some cry, "upon the team of Lee!"
Kent's Arizona mustangs leap across the roaring line,
And Putnam's steeds are sped by shouts from Mount Capitoline.
While Hamlin's hog-maned Romans know that whisper in the ear—
"Remember thou art mortal"—when the *plebs* begin to cheer.
The coursers of Moors, Page and Loeb delight each loyal *gens*,
And Brackett's fillies show the way across the Boston Fens.
See Belshaw's bronchos take the lead, and, ranging fast and far,
See Perin ply the lash above his whirling Russian car.
The Spanish barbs of Grandgent fly like falcons down the wind,
And Wigmore's Arabs set a pace that leaves the ruck behind.
Kikkawa's Nippon ponies toss in front their shaggy locks,
And down the stretch come loping the Kentucky colts of Fox.
While twenty more as good as they are in the dusty van,
Where nerve and skill and iron will are all that save a man.

Dear Classmates, we who cheered you forth have watched a race well
run;

Your chariots bear proudly back the trophies you have won.
But when, with laurel crowned, you pace along the sacred street,
No swelling plaudits from the throng can sound one-half so sweet,
No love and praise can ever seem so unalloyed and free,
As those that stir the heart and light the eyes of Eighty-three!

GRANDGENT.—The amount of salt required to capture that snail you
can estimate from the Attic flavor of his verse. No less was needed
for the next, who will sing, however, quite a different tune. Speaking

of tunes—an organ-grinder once took his instrument back to the shop to have it changed. "What's the matter?" said the boss, "isn't it a good organ?" "Oh, yes, him vera good organa." "Then why do you want to change it?" "Too mucha dam Sweet Violet maka da monka sick!" I am only too well aware that I possess none of the engaging characteristics of the violet (except, of course, its modesty and sweetness); nor shall I press too closely the analogy between my hearers and the party of the second part. The moral is, in brief, that there is such a thing as too much toastmaster. So I shall proceed without further preamble to produce the next speaker. You have all seen those posters in which Daniel Frohman "presents" Shakespeare. I feel like one of them when I present to you—our Chief Marshal, Charles P. Perin.

Here Perin rose, looking as uncomfortable as his best friends could have wished, and said a few words in heartfelt appreciation of the high honor bestowed upon him by his Classmates.

GRANDGENT.—A quarter of a century is an appreciable bit of our lives, and it has not passed without working its changes upon us—mostly, let me add, changes for the better. When I see Cummings, Grant, Hewitt, Lord, Rousmaniere, Smith—please notice that I am citing these names in alphabetical order—I say this to avert any possible jealousy (I can't help it, Ned; it isn't my fault that Cummings begins with C and Rousmaniere with R); and if I am omitting any who think they ought to be included, let them be assured that it occurs, not for any personal reason, but simply because they are unworthy. Well, when I see all those mentioned (and the unmentionable) lying down together—"lying down" is merely a figure of speech (*prolepsis*, I think we called it)—when I behold them in this lamb-and-leonine attitude, I am almost reconciled to being twenty-five years older. What was our class a quarter of a century ago? You may remember a veteran who used to solicit alms on the Common, bearing a placard something like this: "Battles, 8; wounds, 4; wife, 1; children, 7; total, 20." That was '83—an aggregation of incommensurables. What are we now? *E pluribus unum!* Our angularities are all rubbed off, and we may take as our motto: *Teres atque rotundus*. When I hear Aspinwall and Hamlin and Sullivan singing together, do you know what it reminds me of? The harmony of the spheres. But I suspect, after all, that our present higher valuation of one another is due not so much to improvement as to better acquaintance. Why, when I was a boy, two epithets were bestowed on me that made my life a curse—"skinny" and "curly"; now that people really know me, they never call me by either of those names. We were like the two shipwrecked Englishmen of whom Gilbert sang—"they couldn't chat together, they had not been introduced." There is at this moment one member of our class who especially needs an introduction. We have all kept a warm corner of our hearts for him; but during the twenty-five years in which we have not seen him he has been doing things of which we ought to know, and he is far too

modest to tell us about them himself. Moors will perform that friendly office, in response to the toast: The Public Service.

JOHN F. MOORS.—It is my desire this evening to make a little more real to you one of our classmates, who has come 3000 miles to this celebration, in face of a conviction that no one would remember him. Shortly after the great earthquake I was at San Francisco, hoping that I might help in relieving the distress but at a loss how to begin, because I did not know a single resident of the city. Standing helplessly one afternoon in a basement, which had once been a tailor shop and had been seized by the Associated Charities as their headquarters, I heard suddenly a voice behind me say:—

"Aren't you a Harvard man?"

Turning, I beheld a bald-headed, and, as I thought, elderly man, plainly dressed—everyone in San Francisco was very plainly dressed in those days—nursing his knee.

"Aren't you a member of the Class of '83?" continued the stranger. "Isn't your name Moors? My name is Osgood Putnam."

This classmate was the president of the San Francisco Associated Charities. While we were chatting together, a nice looking woman passed the door and greeted him gladly, friends meeting in those days as if rescued from the jaws of death. "How did you get along?" she asked. "Fairly well," replied Putnam, quietly. "I lost my house and place of business and my father is in a hospital and my little daughter has gone into the country, but my sister saved her house. Yes, we got along fairly well." That was all his account of what had befallen him during the great catastrophe. Before parting, I asked him his address. "When I'm asked that suddenly," he replied, "I forget that I have none."

Weeks afterward I learned that, during the conflagration, he and his brother and a few other private citizens had, with meagre facilities, vividly out of proportion with their heroism, saved all one side of an important street, checking the fire in that direction, only to see their work swept away the next day by the stupidity, as many thought, of the dynamiters who had kindled a new conflagration in the rear.

For many days, passing through the burnt district, my eyes rested with comfort on some pleasant cottages situated on a hill—Russian Hill—at the north of my usual travels. At first I had thought that these cottages marked the northern boundary of the fire-swept region. Later I found that the hill was like an oasis in a desert, surrounded by a vast, lifeless waste. One evening Putnam invited me to supper and, to my surprise, took me to one of these cottages—his sister's house which, he had so briefly reported, had been saved. There I learned how the family had been driven out of it by the soldiers and the dynamiters, only to return again and again to the defense of their home. And this wooden house—one of a small group—was in reality a monu-

ment to the persistent labors of a classmate, whom we others never dreamed of as an athlete.

When the fire and the struggle against it were over, Putnam had taken his place in the bread-lines with the hungry thousands, waiting for whatever might be passed out to him. And his summary of it all had been that he had got along "fairly well"!

As soon as the relief work was organized, he took charge of one of the seven sections into which the city was divided, and devoted himself exclusively to this task till the crisis was passed—is indeed still devoting himself to the relief of distress caused by the disaster. Nearly two months after the fire I heard his law partner insist that he should relinquish this unpaid work. "You have lost thousands of dollars of insurance business alone already," the partner urged, "and you are not getting back your clients." Putnam smiled slightly and kept on, undeterred, at the task of befriending the homeless in his beloved city.

His were arduous duties—in a school-house shed from early morning till late in the evening. And that pleasant cottage of his sister in the midst of the burnt district meant a dismal walk at night. When I took supper there, Putnam had become so used to it, that he had lost all sense of awfulness. In the daylight I once saw a woman in the burnt district so terror-stricken by the grim ruins about her that she had not the strength to go alone either forward or back. At night, going home alone from Putnam's, I groped my way to inhabited houses among the fallen bricks and wires, hearing the damp wind flap dangling gutters against ghostly walls and now and then seeing in the darkness some other groping figure and wishing that I did not. Such a walk was Putnam's daily lot.

In the very midst of all the destruction was the one remnant which our classmate could in any way call his home, at the end of his day's work for his fellow-beings in need.

Classmates, at each one of these reunions, I am more and more impressed with how nice we all are and yet somehow—I don't know that it's just the thing to say—it seems to me each time that we are the nicer the further west we come from.

At this point, cries of "Speech from Putnam!" compelled him to rise and say a few earnest words in recognition of his enthusiastic welcome, bespeaking also the sympathy of his comrades with the efforts being made in his city to stamp out graft and corruption.

GRANDGENT,—Moors is a good introducer. His presentation has given us a chance to appreciate the quality, not only of one of our public-spirited classmates, but of two. "Why don't you speak for yourself, John?" says the poet. Why should he? His works speak for him. Following the Romantic principle of antithesis, I shall cap the two eloquent speeches you have just heard with a story of two skunks. This is a fable, by Aesop or Phaedrus, I've forgotten which—Aesop, I think. . . . These skunks were contentedly basking in the sunshine

by the roadside, perfuming the breeze with their sweet aroma, when an automobile went by. A cloud darkened their happy brows (these are the very words of the "Phrygian slave"). One skunk turned dejectedly to the other, and said: "Hell! What's the use?" That is the way we Easterners are apt to feel when we hear of the doings of our fellows in the West. We should be almost ready to give up the game, if we were not aware of some trumps in our own hands. Our class is lucky in the possession of several Lochinvars who rode into our midst twenty-nine years ago, and in spite of all the rough riding they have done since, we must acknowledge that their steeds are still the best. I call upon Belshaw to respond to the toast: The West.

CHARLES M. BELSHAW,—Mr. Toastmaster and Classmates:

I cannot tell you how much I have enjoyed this, our Twenty-fifth Anniversary. Having attended our twentieth, I was in a measure prepared for a good time, but the pleasure to me of this meeting has exceeded my fondest anticipations. I have enjoyed this dinner; I have enjoyed our Toastmaster, and I have enjoyed the speeches, so the whole affair will be a bright spot on memory's page for me.

I was particularly interested in what Classmate Moors had to say of Classmate Osgood Putnam and of the unselfish and effective work that Putnam did in San Francisco during those trying days that followed the great disaster of 1906. I know of those days and I know that what was said of Putnam was every word true, because, I know the man. You have heard from Putnam concerning the graft in the city government of San Francisco and of the efforts of the citizens to "turn the rascals out" and punish the grafters, and I have been wondering how many of us, who are seated around this banquet table, give proper attention to our civic duties. I do not think that matters are very much worse in San Francisco than in any other large city and these conditions are made possible because the majority of citizens do not properly attend to their civic duties. The privilege of citizenship in this country of ours carries with it great responsibilities, and I believe that a majority of our citizens have utterly failed to realize the importance of these responsibilities.

I have no doubt that most of you vote at the general elections, if you find the time, but, fellows, that is the least of your duties as citizens. If you expect to have good, honest, government; if you hope to elect good, upright and efficient men to public office, you must make up your mind to devote a part of your time to your civic duties. The primary election is the most important of all, because at this election the delegates, who are to represent you in the conventions, which nominate the candidates for public office, are chosen. How many of you here to-night ever participate in the primary election? I venture to say only a very small minority. You are satisfied to permit the political bosses to select the delegates to conventions and nominate the candidates

for public office and then you complain because these candidates are the tools of the bosses. I say that you are estopped from finding any fault with the candidates thus selected, because you have tacitly permitted the selection of these candidates through inattention to your civic duties. If political reform is to be accomplished, it must be through the unselfish efforts of our best citizens, and there is no greater work that a college man may do for his country than to take an active, earnest part in political affairs. I am a great believer in precinct clubs, because I think you may get closer to the people through these clubs than in any other way. The great mass of the people want to be right and they are willing to follow the leadership of any honest, intelligent man.

You, my classmates, having had the advantages of education at one of the best universities in the world, are qualified for such leadership in the communities in which you live, and you are sadly neglectful of your duties to your Alma Mater if you do not manfully and earnestly promulgate her traditions and examples. The destiny of our nation is in the hands of her educated citizens and the people are looking to such as you to lead them along right lines.

Therefore, fellows, you should take up this great work unselfishly and with an eye single for the good of all. Do not be swerved from the line of rectitude by any unselfish motive, but stand firm for that which you know to be right and for the common good. Let "Veritas" be your watchword, and give to your country a part, at least, of that energy for right thinking and right doing which you have been permitted to accumulate at Harvard University.

Let us of Harvard take the lead in civic reformation; let it be known that Harvard men, from one end of the country to the other, are standing shoulder to shoulder for good government and rectitude of conduct in all walks of life, and by so doing, we shall erect a monument to our Alma Mater and ourselves "more lasting than brass," and become worthy of those educational privileges which have been ours.

GRANDGENT.—Eighty-three can exhibit not only native Lochinvars, but Lochinvars by legal adoption. Four years ago, having the good fortune to traverse Arizona, I was interested to watch the process by which towns develop in that region. I saw them in all stages of evolution. They invariably start with a railroad station and a saloon, face to face. Beside the first saloon there soon nestles a second, then a third, a fourth, a fifth, all in a row. When there are twelve, a church appears; with eighteen comes a schoolhouse; with twenty-four, a dwelling-house or two. I happened to be stranded for a day or so in the town of Williams, where you take the branch road to the Grand Cañon. This place has grown far beyond the state described; it has, besides the schoolhouse and church, a postoffice and a bank, as many as seven or eight dwelling-houses, and at least a hundred saloons, all in a straight line. I selected for my headquarters the most respectable establish-



SENIOR CLASS CREW.
WINNER OF CLASS RACES, MAY 10, 1883.



UNIVERSITY CREW.
WINNERS OF RACE WITH COLUMBIA, JUNE 20, 1883, BY 1 MIN. 4 SECS., AND
RACE WITH YALE, JUNE 28, 1883, BY 1 MIN. 12½ SECS..
BOTH AT NEW LONDON.



ment, that is, the largest and oldest of the saloons—the one directly opposite the station. Men were sitting around little tables, playing cards; a lame coyote was restlessly trotting to and fro in a cage; the walls were decorated with pictures of the type which (I am told) usually adorn such resorts. Among the pictures, however, were two fine French engravings, which attracted my attention. "Do you know what they are, sir?" asked the bar-keep. "I've tried for years to find out, and have put that question to every stranger that ever came here, but no one could tell me." It so happened that I recognized both of them: one was an illustration to a fable by La Fontaine, the other an illustration to De Musset's *Rolla*. I imparted my information to the bar-keep, who jumped for joy, and immediately offered appropriate evidence of his gratitude. The gamblers interrupted their game, and gazed in open-mouthed amazement. The coyote stopped and stared. After that I had the freedom of the town. . . . In such a community as I have described, one of our classmates is Monarch of the Bar. In fact, he has left his official chair—or bench, or whatever may be the receptacle adapted to the seating capacity of a Chief Justice—and come all this distance to join in our festivities. I propose the health of the Bar, and call upon Kent for a response.

EDWARD KENT,—Mr. Toastmaster and Fellows:

I am conscious of the compliment paid to me in allowing me to be one of those who are to say something here, especially in view of the fact that the same privilege was given me during our last great gathering five years ago. My heart is full of appreciation and affection for you all, both for the cordial greeting you gave me then and the glad hand of fellowship you have given me now, and I wish indeed that I might at this time say something to you that was worth while.

It would not be difficult, perhaps, to speak of what we owe to Harvard, and what we ought to do to make some return, and how our loyalty ought to be shown, as the prayer-book says, "not only with our lips but in our lives"; how everywhere the higher the character we develop and the better the reputation that we achieve, the better the service we render to her; and how in many ways, with our lips, too, we can be of service to her, and particularly through the Middle West and the Great West; or to speak of how little we really do in these ways, and how far we fall short of what we might do. But I shall not dwell more on this because I know it is not what you want to hear. We are none of us too fond of hearing of our faults or of our failings, and I do not want to run any unnecessary risk of your regretting that I have been called upon to talk to you. You perhaps remember the fate of that physician who was called in by a sick man—and his is the risk that every speaker runs.—After examining the patient, the doctor said, "You are a very sick man and you have not very long to live; is there any wish that you would like to express before you

pass beyond?" "Yes," said the sick man, "I wish that I had called in some other doctor." No, what we are interested in just now, and what we have a right to be, is ourselves—our achievements, not our faults; our successes, not our failures.

Our last great gathering five years ago was the first of our reunions that many of us had come to in years. It was for many reasons a notable event in our class history and in our lives. But in addition to the good time we had, beside the renewal of old friendships, and beside the joy in the sight of faces dear to us in the old days and our astonishment at their altered features, out of this gathering there came to many of us for the first time consciously the realization that it was not only those whom we loved years ago that we were glad to see, not only of their welfare and achievements that we wished to learn, but that our interest and good fellowship extended to all our members; that the memory of our former associations and relations was strong and clear as to all that was cordial and pleasant, but almost unaccountably forgetful of the dislikes, jealousies and antagonisms; that there was in very truth and fact a strong tie of affection that bound us all the one to the other. Such was the result of our twentieth anniversary; such the great good that came out of it; and in the gatherings since then that spirit of good fellowship, of unity of interest in each other and in each other's welfare has steadily grown, until at this time it is the dominating, controlling influence that has made this our greatest anniversary, our most successful and our happiest.

This, then, is our chief possession; this crown of good fellowship and good will; and were it plain and unstudded with any gems of individual achievement, we might still feel content in the possession of so great a treasure. But happily we find it crowded with jewels, and if there be no Kohinoor among them, we find in the number of our diamonds a brilliancy exceeding that of any one stone. We have a right to be proud of the brilliancy of the setting, and lest, this year, Fred may not tell us in his poem of "our triumphs," as he calls them, let me read from this list the names of some who have made us glad they belong to us.

This list of names I took from an article I saw in a local paper. I should not myself attempt to choose or select those for mention here; the viewpoint is not from our midst but from the outside. From my own viewpoint the list would be larger. I take the list of names as I find it, editing and annotating it, however, to some extent, in my characterization of the men whose names I find there.

Of famous authors, we have Wigmore, whose epoch-marking work on Evidence is considered by many of those most competent to judge to be the greatest legal text book ever written, and I believe it to be the most comprehensive and valuable contribution to the science of the law given us since the days of the Great Chancellor. And Fox, whose stories of Kentucky life and character have made him well known

throughout the English-speaking world. And as for those who have written much that is learned and interesting, but of which the world, alas! has taken but small account, many of us will plead guilty with a request for the mercy of the court.

Of the ministers, Grant in New York, with Smith to help him, with the conventionalities brushed aside in his desire to prove true what many deem a fallacy, that in the church all men are equal, is in such attempt doing a great work for mankind. And nearer here, Cummings and Rousmaniere and Lord, all men of note and influence; Lord, who, as appears by the printed program of our Sunday exercises, now takes his rightful place in the poet's corner, alongside of Isaac Watts and Samuel Longfellow.

Of the statesmen, Kikkawa, Baron, and one of the nobles of the Empire, who has held some of the most important offices in Japan and is known as one of the important men of his country. The treasury department, whether under Democratic or Republican administration, cannot get along without an assistant secretary from "'83," as Hamlin under Cleveland and Coolidge under Roosevelt have shown. And further in the service of the nation; Putnam the scholar and expert at the head of the Congressional Library, and of his calling; Rubine, consul general at Vienna—his fourth promotion. In the service of the State, and pressing close to higher honors, Belshaw in California, and here Bachelder, Curtis, Arthur Lyman, Nichols and Kaan.

And in the University, Grandgent, toastmaster without peer, first of all of us, and hence necessarily one of the foremost scholars of America; Harry Smyth, long professor of mining and metallurgy; Marsh until lately professor of comparative literature; and Noyes who kept run of us all dead and alive, who, through his tea of Sunday last, gave us an opportunity to see wherein lies the happiness of so many of our class; and Brackett, with the official stamp of the University on his sociological work, with Joe Lee prominent in the same selfsacrificing field,—Joe Lee, of whom some one of us at our twentieth anniversary said that he had done more for humanity than all the other members of our class combined; a statement which, if true then, he would be the first now to say needs modification in the light of what we have learned of Osgood Putnam and know of the work of Moors,—Johnny Moors who, perhaps, taking everything into consideration, stands today our foremost man.

In other colleges and educational institutions, Haskell, Dean of the University of California; Hale at Union, Everett Sawyer at Arcadia College; Cowgill at Nevada State University, until he left to make his long struggle for health which he still pluckily continues; and Loeb, who has recently resigned his professorship at the University of New York where he made such a brilliant record.

In the scientific world, Pennock is one of the most eminent of industrial chemists; Hayes has had a commanding position with the tele-

phone company; and then our great engineer, whose achievements in many countries are dwarfed by the position he holds today through our glad concurrence—our Chief Marshal, Charley Perin.

Our business men have been so successful that the roll of prominent ones is long—too long for me to call in its entirety. We think at once of Burrage, and the good he has done with his millions; of Harry Sears, and his munificent gift to the medical school; of Louis Clark, maintaining abroad the fame of our American yachts; of Hubbard, famous in a great city of the West (of whom, in my college days, I must say I stood in some awe, as he not only had the name of C. J., but the face of Prexy); of O. G. Smith, and his many magazines; of W. R. Warren and his many enterprises; Sherwood and his railroads; of Pearmain, Sanger and Norris; of Pollard, our generous host of Monday, and of many others whose industry and ability have enabled them to accumulate wealth almost beyond the comprehension of the salaried man.

But I am not done. With all these men of '83 of prominence on this list, you will not wonder that I feel like the undertaker who displayed a sign in his windows, "It is a pleasure to show goods." In medicine, Jacobs in Baltimore, Eaton in Pittsburgh, Sumner Coolidge in Panama, and Lilienthal, our great surgeon, are widely known in their professions.

Of the journalists, Sullivan of the *Boston Globe*, and Wingate of the *Boston Journal*, as editors, have exercised great influence; but their fate is that of their calling—all the good things they have written have been written on the sands.

At the bar, Page and Moffat and Hamlin, Ranney, Burrage and Faxon, are names well known in New York and Boston. And one member of the bar they made a judge, but put him out of reach of doing very much harm; but his right to be set among the jewels of the crown comes, if at all, not from that accident of fortune, but rather from the, perhaps, enviable position he seems to hold in your regard as a sort of prodigal son of the class, who on his return has been so generously given so large a share of the fatted calf.

I did not suppose it would take so long to enumerate these names I have been over, or perhaps I would not have done so. The moral of it all is, of course, that with all these men,—and there are many more whom I have not named that in justice should be there,—we have a right to be proud of the men of '83, for taking us all in all, our achievements have been great, and our failures few. And the end is not yet; the work is not done; the years to come, with such a firm foundation as has already been laid, must and will show continual increase of successful endeavor, all to redound when the account is finally taken to the credit of '83.

This is, and of right should be, a time of great rejoicing for us. It is our great reunion, but there is underneath it all an undercurrent

of sadness, for tomorrow we pass into the old men's class, and never again can we expect a reunion such as this. But as we grow older, our memories of the old days and the affection we have come to feel the one for the other will continue to grow the keener and the stronger, for with that great good gift of age, the mellowing touch of time, all animosities and ill-feeling will have been forgotten, and we shall remember only that we are a united, loyal band of brothers, strong in the bonds of the faith.

GRANDGENT.—Although Belshaw's inquiry for a man who had done his full civic duty did not meet with the deafening roar that I expected, I am inclined to ascribe our reticence rather to modesty than to a bad conscience. Indeed, what greater glory has '83 than the large number of its members who have devoted their lives and fortunes to the betterment of their fellow-creatures? We have already heard from some of them—men of whom we are justly proud. I am going to call upon another. "Shall I go over it again, sir?" asked a sociable barber, who had just shaved a man's chin. "No," replied the patient, "I think I remember it all." I shall not go over the list of our classmate's good deeds. You know them as well as I, and are not likely to forget them. As Béranger came near saying, "his fellow-citizens have a hundred reasons for calling him Father." That reminds me that he is going to speak of Paternalism. I don't know whether he is for or against it, nor can I tell whether most of his auditors favor Paternalism or the opposite policy, whatever it may be—Maternalism, I suppose. So I do not dare to offer that toast. Instead, I shall propose one which I know every man present—except one—will drink with enthusiasm! the health of Joseph Lee.

JOSEPH LEE.—My talk is in favor of paternalism. I suppose I am the only man here who is on that side. The current talk is all against public action of every sort, and especially against legislation. Newspapers and public speakers are always saying that it would be better if our legislators met less often, and had shorter sessions, and if they didn't do anything when they do meet. I believe that this talk is all rot, that the truth is exactly the opposite, that progress is to be sought not in suppressing the means by which the public purpose is announced, but on the contrary, by making such expression more adequate. People say that legislation is ineffective, that a law is of no use until it has public opinion back of it, and that when you have public opinion the law is unnecessary. The same may be said of an axe. If you lean it up in the corner of the wood shed it will not accomplish much except to accumulate rust. But all the same a man can cut down more trees in an afternoon with an axe than he can chew down with his teeth—at least I think it is so in our class; I don't know how it may be with the Class of 1880. Another thing that is always said against legislation is that it puts an end to competition. You might as well say that the Marquis of Queensbury Rules interfere with competition. When I turn

back to an earlier Page of my experience I almost wish that they had, but the fact is certainly the other way.

But the great outcry against legislation is upon the theory that it is necessarily a restraint of liberty. Now in order to see what truth there was in this theory, I once made a study of a year's legislative output of Massachusetts in the volume called the "Axe and Resolves," out of deference, I suppose, to the great truth which I have above enunciated. I have—very fortunately for the class—been unable to find my notes of this study; but the facts are practically about as follows:

About one third of the laws were appropriation bills, to the passage of which, in some form and amount, nobody but a thorough-going anarchist can very well object. Something over another third, I should think, consisted of bills permitting municipal and other corporations to do things that they could not otherwise have done. Of course it is probably the fact that both municipal and private corporations are always doing wrong, and that the best charter for either would be one under which they could not do anything. Nevertheless such legislation can hardly be called a restraint of liberty.

The remaining one third of the legislation was of many different kinds, but its characteristic was not a restraint on liberty. It was more like building roads than like the putting up of walls. I may take perhaps as typical a law we got through two years ago, providing for medical inspection and for annual tests of sight and hearing in the public schools. Under this law the sight and hearing of about 400,000 of the children in Massachusetts public schools has been tested by their teachers, and that of the remaining 100,000 or so soon will be, to find out whether they can see and whether they can hear. About twenty-five per cent are found defective. There were boys fifteen years old still in the back rows in the primary schools, seeing a new set of little children doing easily every year what they could not begin to do, and supposed by their parents, by their teachers and companions, and by themselves also, to be mentally defective. The trouble, unknown to themselves and everybody else, was that they had never seen a book, but only a blur. We did not provide that these boys and girls should be forced to have glasses. Nobody was coerced into doing anything except to make the examination. The parent was, and is still, perfectly at liberty to let the boy remain blind. All we have done is to give him the opportunity to cure his child's blindness if he thinks best.

Another common trouble is that of adenoids, the presence of which, if serious, is generally revealed by the hearing test. In many cases more can be done for a child's mental development by twenty minutes spent in cutting out adenoid tissue in the throat than in twenty years of schooling, if it is not removed. But nobody is obliged to have his child's adenoids cut out unless he wants to. He is only told that they are there. This I think is absolutely typical of the kind of legislation that is being turned out all over this country at the present day. This

is the kind of deprivation of liberty that is going on, and this is the kind of thing that is being prevented by the constant parrot-like repetition on the part of educated men of the talk about paternalism, about having too many laws, and all the rest of it.

It is true there are a few prohibitions. This year, for instance, the judge of the juvenile court (whose merits are doubtless owing to the fact that his brother is a member of the Class of '83), reported that many boys were contracting the cocaine habit. Doctors say that cocaine will undermine the moral nature as quickly as anything, not excepting opium. A law has accordingly been passed curtailing the freedom of the citizens of Massachusetts to make a living by the sale of this particular drug. And I think this law is typical of the sort of prohibition that is now being enacted in this country.

The talk against annual elections of the legislature, and still more that against annual sessions, is a pernicious part of the campaign against paternalism. A legislative hiatus every other year is a check on every movement. You ask John Moors whether he could have elected the Boston school committee if his campaign had had to be intermittent. You can't carry on crusades on that principle. You might as well try to make love biennially. Biennial sessions won't hurt the grafter at all. He will always be there. He does not depend on a continuous campaign. But you will kill off your popular movements for the expression of the moral purpose of the community.

So my proposition is that paternalism is a good thing, and that the opposition to it is an evil. In getting through any of the sort of legislation I have spoken of, the hardest thing you have to meet, the greatest weight you have to lift, is this talk against paternalism, against having any more laws, against frequent sessions of the legislature. If you fellows would stop that kind of talk and take the other side, and if other educated men will do the same, we shall be able to say, when people accuse us, who care for that sort of legislative action, of playing at Providence: "Gentlemen, we are not playing at Providence; we are working at it."

GRANDGENT,—The next speaker on my roll is a philanthropist, too; but he is also a man of science, and it is in the latter capacity that I shall ask him to speak. There is nothing so convincing as a scientific demonstration. Imagine a crowded lecture-room, a platform, a table; on the table two glasses, one containing water, the other whiskey; behind it a lecturer with an earthworm in his hand. He dips the worm into the glass of water: it wriggles and thrills with life. He dips it into the glass of whiskey; it stiffens and dies. "Professor!" cries an eager spectator in the front row, "will ye kindly pass me that second glass? I'm awfu' bad wi' worrms." Let Science, then, be our toast; and Brother Loeb will discourse on the effect of alcohol upon worms.

MORRIS LOEB,—Classmates,

Our Toastmaster has called on me to respond to a toast to Science.

I can only reply that, in attending this, my first official class gathering since our graduation, I have learned at least one new chemical fact, a contribution to my knowledge of the useful metals. For, if in truth silence be of gold, and speech of silver,—who that listened to our secretary tonight could doubt that Poetry be Nickel's?

But, rather than enlarge upon chemical themes, I desire tonight to speak of the different points of view from which we may look at our beloved Alma Mater. It seems to me as if some of you New Englanders may take her too much as a matter of course. Your attitude reminds me a little of the diffident young man, whose father was anxious for grand-children and continuously urging him to marry. But the son confessed that he was too bashful to woo any girl. "Nonsense," said the father, "I proposed and was married when much younger than you." "True," answered the boy, "but then you proposed to mother." To the Boston boy, educated within sight of Cambridge, entering Harvard is but an ordinary incident; to you who came from large preparatory schools, with ready-made friendships and social affiliations, Harvard was a different world than to us youngsters, who came to strange surroundings from other states and other antecedents. That we felt at home so soon, that we look back upon our four years here with such tender pleasure, that we come back to our anniversary with no less loyalty than do you descendants of generations of Harvard Alumni, is an eloquent testimony to the worth of Harvard University, twenty-five years ago. At that time, she had just completed her transition from a New England College to a great national University; must we not realize that she is now undergoing a similar transformation into a greater World University?

With the many new foundations, scattered throughout our country, as well as older rivals crowding the field, does it not behoove us, on such an anniversary as this, to ask ourselves what really gave our Alma Mater her preeminence, and what qualities are most likely to preserve it for her? To the mind of one who has taught elsewhere, who has seen Universities in many foreign countries, as far North as Stockholm and as far South as Cairo, it would seem that our success is not only due to a middle course between the ultra-specialization of Germany and the ultra-conservative emphasis upon the humanities at Oxford and Cambridge. There was a sort of idealism within an apparently cold exterior, an open-minded receptiveness for the truth, rather than an assertive reiteration of opinions, a toleration for diversity of thought, of religion and of nationality, which burst the fetters of the provincial college and attracted earnest students from all parts of our country.

Now, after twenty-five years, it pleased me to have this view confirmed by an independent observer. During the past spring, one of the most brilliant docents of Munich University, a remarkably keen observer, was my guest for a few weeks, after spending the first term of the academic year in special work at Harvard. He came away as enthu-

siastic a Harvard man as any of us; but it was not so much the opportunity for research which he prized; for he frankly admitted that this could have been obtained as well, or even better, at other American colleges, not to speak of Europe at all. What struck him so favorably was the open-mindedness of teachers as well as students, a sort of intellectual humility and lack of dogmatism; but, what attracted him most, probably because it was least expected by the European visitor, was the idealism which permeated the academic atmosphere.

Now, if these are the gifts that will attract the stranger to her gates, is it not better that this self-same spirit should be fostered here, even at the expense of some of those tendencies that might seem to bind her more closely to some particular locality? When some few of us gather to celebrate the golden anniversary of '83, may they find Harvard first among the Universities of the Earth, first in the search for Truth and free from bigotry of thought, of religion, of section or of nationality!

GRANDGENT.—Five years ago the ungovernable enthusiasm of my classmates bestowed on me the affectionate sobriquet of "Roastmaster." There is a man here in whose presence I am ashamed to wear that title. Compared to him, I am the merest dilettante in the art of roasting. For years the shrieks of suffering St. Lawrences have been music to his ears, the reek of charred human flesh has been incense to his nostrils. Why such a person should have been chosen to guard the National Treasury, I cannot imagine, unless he is to sit on the lid. Isn't there something fundamentally abnormal in a man who can shine successively as a sport, a journalist, a wit, and a financier? Here's to the Press, and to L. A. Coolidge, its prophet!

COOLIDGE, an ex-president of the famous Gridiron Club, naturally unlocked his "treasury" of good stories; but, upon a subsequent appeal from the Secretary for a copy of his remarks, replied as follows:—"My dear Nichols: It is almost a crime to rob posterity but I don't see how I can reproduce that speech. It consisted largely of antique stories distantly applicable to the occasion, and heartlessly inflicted on a helpless lot of fellows too dazed to resent the attack at the moment, and too magnanimous to remember it later."

GRANDGENT.—The mention of little boys warns me that we must not forget the band of Native Sons of '83 who are to continue our glorious traditions at Harvard. In welcoming them, and at the same time accepting our pecuniary gift, our Alma Mater may well express herself in the ingenuously ambiguous words of that worthy clergyman into whose household a long desired child had been born on the very day that his church had received a small donation. "We thank thee, O Lord," cried he, "for the timely little succor thou hast sent!" Now that we are affectionately and confidently entrusting our Alma Mater to "the age that is waiting before," we cannot more appropriately close the evening than by singing

FAIR HARVARD

WEDNESDAY JUNE 24, COMMENCEMENT DAY

The usual Lunch was enjoyed at 11 Stoughton, and the Class, one hundred and one strong, were photographed on the steps of University. At the business meeting, held at noon, the following preamble and resolutions were passed:

Whereas, The Standing Committee appointed by the class to assist the Secretary in preparation for the twentieth celebration of our graduation, and for subsequent occasions, has given effective service.

Resolved, That the present members of the Standing Committee be added to the Class Committee.

Resolved, That the Class Committee be authorized to accept the resignation of Marshall Cushing from the Class Committee as he has been unable, and continues unable, to serve on the Committee.

Resolved, That the Class Committee, as thus constituted, shall consist of—

JEFFREY R. BRACKETT, *Chairman*.

GEORGE D. BURRAGE.

RUSSELL S. CODMAN.

EDWARD CUMMINGS.

SUMNER B. PEARMAIN.

Between one and two o'clock, at 5 University Hall, was held the Chief Marshal's Lunch, for which a card was sent to each member of the Class. Charles P. Perin was assisted in his multifarious duties of the day, by the following men: *Aids*—Charles M. Belshaw, Jeffrey R. Brackett, Henry B. Cabot, Charles P. Curtis, Percy S. Grant, Edward Kent, Joseph Lee, John F. Moors, Frederick Nichols, Sumner B. Pearmain, Henry L. Smyth; *Marshals*—William H. Aspinwall, Joseph S. Clark, Joseph Dorr, William Faxon, Charles S. Hamlin, Charles J. Hubbard, Herbert M. Lloyd, Arthur Lyman, Reuben B. Moffat, George B. Morison, James A. Noyes, Alonzo W. Pollard, Herbert Putnam, Sabin P. Sanger, William R. Warren, Robert D. Winthrop.

At the exercises in Sanders Theatre, degrees of A. B. out of course, as of 1883, were conferred upon Howard E. Altemus, Richard B. Fuller, George H. Treadwell, Andrew G. Weeks and Benjamin W. Wellington; and the degree of S. B. out of course, as of 1883, upon William P. Lyman. The degree of A. B. out of course, as of 1883, had been conferred, two years before, upon Charles H. Kip.

The meeting of the Alumni Association at Memorial Hall, in the afternoon, was made memorable by the presence, for the last time, of Charles W. Eliot as President of Harvard University. In the course of his customary review of the financial year—always so eagerly awaited—he spoke as follows: "You know it has been a year of depression in business, and yet the total gifts of the year we should have thought very respectable indeed only eight or ten years ago. The total gifts of

the year are \$624,000. Included in that sum is a remarkable gift from the Class of 1883, this year celebrating its Twenty-fifth Anniversary. The Chairman of the Committee which raised the gift of the Class of 1883 to the University, has just handed me the following memorandum: 'The Class of '83 Fund, begun June 24, 1908, with \$100,635.62.—over three-fourths in cash, all gladly given.' 'Begun,' you observe, gentlemen; it is to be kept open for further increase by gift and bequest. The Committee took great pains that there should be no pressing demand just at the end; they closed the subscription before they began here the celebration of their Twenty-fifth Anniversary. Gentlemen, what a prospect this holds out for the future of Harvard's resources. If a Class can give their Alma Mater such a sum as that in such a lean year as this has been, the promise of the future is sure."

During the afternoon the weather had been growing more and more sultry, and before the meeting ended the heat was almost unbearable. The last speaker was Edward Kent, who had been chosen to respond for the Class celebrating its Twenty-fifth Anniversary. Turning to him, Mr. Austen G. Fox, '69, the President of the day, said: "We shall close our exercises in this delightfully cool and refreshing atmosphere, by hearing from the Class of 1883, from Mr. Chief Justice Kent, of Arizona. He does not care whether it's hot or not."

EDWARD KENT.—Mr. President, this audience that is rapidly melting away under the various introductions which you have given to the former speakers, shows me that you have finally put them in the state to which that audience was reduced which listened to a lecture on the major and the minor prophets. After some one or two hours' discourse, the lecturer came to Malachi, and he said: "Here comes Malachi. What shall we do with Malachi?" And a tired, bored-looking individual in the audience got up and said: "He can have my seat." Never before, Mr. President, have I been so impressed with the wisdom of the rule that applies in the appellate courts, of calling upon the junior member of the bench to give his opinion first, lest he be overawed by the wisdom of his elders. And the compliment that is paid to the Class on its Twenty-fifth Anniversary, in allowing one of its members to sit up where the feast is spread, would be much more appreciated by the man to whom that honor has fallen if the custom that prevails on the bench had prevailed here, and if he had been allowed to make his response before others of you, from your wisdom and wit, had so exhaustively covered the field.

I am aware, at this time of night, that I am in the position of the sick man who called in the doctor and said: "Sir, I have been a very great sinner. I am afraid I am going to die but want you to pray with me. You must be brief and fervent." I shall be brief; the fervency the atmosphere will give. I want to say just a word, and that is that those of us who come back from away off, have a feeling of great joy at our return. I would say "exhilaration," if I didn't think

I should be misunderstood. We have something that comes to us that of necessity cannot come to you, to whom these gatherings are an every-day affair or an every-year affair. To us who are so far away that we can seldom come, the return is like the return of a traveler from a foreign land; the sight of the old places, the sound of the strangely old voices, and the sound of these dear old hymns create in us that same joy, that same fervor that we call "the heart in the throat," that comes to the returning traveler at the first sight of the flag of his country.

I speak of this because I want to assure the President of the University that we of the West feel that the greater the joy we realize, the greater the debt we have to pay. We are coming to realize that more is expected of the individual Harvard man in the West than in the East, that the farther away we get from Harvard, the more is expected of the Harvard man in spreading the faith. We go back with some of this enthusiasm still clinging to us, but in time it must somewhat die away. Many of us, most of us, can come back but seldom; some of us can come back not at all. The Harvard Clubs that are being formed in all the small cities of the West, are doing great work. The Associated Harvard Club is not of so much benefit to us in the far West, because it is so far away. We need something to inspire us; we need, Mr. President, the visits to our part of the country of the men in your service here whom we love and honor. A visit such as Dean Briggs made last year has done more for the Harvard men in the West in stimulating them to enthusiasm, and in the end will do more for Harvard, than any one thing that has happened to us since I have lived there.

Next year, Mr. President, we want you. We are as thirsty for a drink from the fountainhead of our inspiration, as these poor men that I see before me are thirsty for a drink from the pitcher of the gods. We cannot come here, Mahomet must come to the mountain; and next time, Mr. President, to the real mountains, not stopping at the foothills. I assure you, sir, that you will have a welcome there that will be gratifying to you, and that nothing can be done better to advance the day that we all soon-hope to see, when Harvard will mean something in the far West in its influence in the state and in the town,—the day which we all hope for there, when Harvard will be the Harvard of our whole country, our National University.

And now I want to say but just one word more, sir, in connection with the reference that was made to the gift given by my Class this year. We give it gladly and gratefully, but I want to emphasize this fact to the President of the University,—that our Committee disbanded on Saturday last. Not only that, sir, but the Committee long ago agreed to disband on Saturday last; whether we raised \$100,000 or not, we would disband on Saturday. It has been said, sir, that when the gift was turned over to you, you said: "That clinches the prece-

dent." Now I want to say this: These gifts to Harvard from succeeding classes on their twenty-fifth anniversary are a great and good thing, not because it is the best thing that a Harvard man can do, but because Harvard needs the money, and because it is the only tangible, visible way in which we can show our appreciation and love for the University. It is something that should be kept up. But there is danger, there is danger in the possible methods in which those funds may be raised. If, sir, succeeding classes might follow the example set by us, and perhaps by succeeding classes, of subscribing and giving to Harvard only what each man wishes to give untrammelled by outside influences, without any syndicating of any particular amount, whether the gift be greater or less than ours, what comes only from the heart—if '83 shall, by what she has done, in any way contribute to such a result as that, we shall feel that indeed our gift has been worth while.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY GIFT.

The opinion of the Class was solicited during the winter of 1907, as to the question of making a gift in money to the Corporation of the College, before the succeeding Commencement; and the response being overwhelmingly in favor of such action, the Class Committee and the Standing Committee united in choosing a Special Finance Committee to help them carry out this purpose. The following men kindly consented to act: Charles M. Belshaw, Joseph S. Clark, Charles P. Curtis, Joseph Dorr, William Faxon, Herbert M. Lloyd, Morris Loeb, Arthur Lyman, George B. Morison, William H. Page, Charles P. Perin, Alonzo W. Pollard, Sabin P. Sanger, Ormond G. Smith, Arthur K. Stone, William D. Sullivan and William R. Warren.

These three Committees met as a whole, from time to time, to discuss ways and means and to report progress. No definite sum was set as a goal that must be reached, no pressure to subscribe was applied to any Classmate. As our first circular, sent out Jan. 1, 1908, stated: "The aim is that this gift shall be one worthy of our Class and the occasion, and that every member of Eighty-three shall have the opportunity of contributing to it according to his ability and desire. That it may truly represent the love we bear our College, the pride we take in our connection with Harvard, and the debt we owe her for all the friendships and associations of a lifetime, the hearty co-operation of all is confidently expected. Such an opportunity comes only once; let us rise to it with enthusiasm."

The result was beyond all expectation. In the face of finan-

cial panic and continuous business depression, at a time when the pinch was felt by most of us in many directions, and every-day demands seemed hard enough to satisfy, nevertheless the tide rolled steadily in until, on June 20, four days before Commencement, it was possible to send to the College the following communication, which was presented at the meeting of the Corporation on June 23:

BOSTON, MASS., June 20, 1908.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE,

GENTLEMEN:—

The Class of 1883, on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of graduation, gives you in cash the sum of Seventy-six Thousand five hundred ninety 63/100 Dollars (\$76,590.63), and in promises of payment Twenty-three Thousand four hundred nine 99/100 Dollars (\$23,409.99), a total of One Hundred Thousand and 62/100 Dollars (\$100,000.62). The only condition of this gift is that the principal shall be held and known as the "Class of 1883 Fund," and that the income shall be expended for purposes of the College in the entire discretion of the Corporation. The members of the Class hope that this '83 Fund will later be increased by gifts or bequests.

In asking you to accept this gift, the special Finance Committee of the Class would add the following quotation from its last official circular, issued on April 28th, last: "In order that the gift shall be in every way a voluntary and cheerful offering from the Class, the Committee has unanimously voted that the money shall be given to the Corporation of the College on Saturday, June 20th, the day before the beginning of our Class celebration, and that the special Finance Committee shall then disband. No attempt, therefore, will be made to raise money during the period of our festivities, and our enjoyment of the occasion will be unmarred by final appeals for contributions."

On behalf of the special Finance Committee and of the Class, we are

Very sincerely yours,

GEORGE D. BURRAGE, }
FREDERICK NICHOLS, } *Treasurers.*

Whereupon it was

Voted, That the thanks of the President and Fellows be sent to the Class of 1883 for their generous and welcome gift of the "Class of 1883 Fund," and that the said fund be established in the records and accounts of the University upon the terms stated in the foregoing letter.

The above amount was increased by three additional subscriptions during the next few days, so that, at the Alumni Exercises, on Commencement Day, President Eliot was able to announce a gift of \$106,000.62 as the Class offering of '83. The sum of \$250 was also given to the Corporation by the Class, to form a fund for the maintenance in good order of the Bust of Lowell, our Twentieth Anniversary Gift.

HONORS AT GRADUATION

ANCIENT LANGUAGES

Highest Honors: Herbert Marshall Lloyd

CLASSICS

Highest Honors: Archie Livingston Hodges

<i>Honors:</i> Angell Boss Babbitt	Edwin Guthrie McInnes
Walter Elijah Damon	Joseph Henry Sheffield
Frank Elwood Jennison	John Henry Wigmore

MODERN LANGUAGES

Highest Honors: Charles Hall Grandgent

PHILOSOPHY

Honors: Edward Cummings

POLITICAL ECONOMY

Highest Honors: Robert Emmet O'Callaghan

Honors: George Henry Heilbron

HISTORY

Highest Honors: John Hubbard Wilkins Edgerly
Everett Wyman Sawyer

Honors: Charles Joseph Hubbard
Patrick Michael Keating
Samuel Norris

MATHEMATICS

Honors: Mellen Woodman Haskell
Edwin Cull Howell
Alfred Church Lane

NATURAL HISTORY

Honors: Walter Lincoln Burrage
Henry Barton Jacobs

RANK AT GRADUATION

ORATIONS

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Charles Hall Grandgent | 5 Charles Joseph Hubbard |
| 2 Archie Livingston Hodges | 6 Robert Emmet O'Callaghan |
| 3 Edwin Guthrie McInnes | 7 Herbert Marshall Lloyd |
| 4 Arthur Richmond Marsh | 8 Everett Wyman Sawyer |
| 9 John Hubbard Wilkins Ederly | |

DISSERTATIONS

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 10 Frank Elwood Jennison | 32 James Newton Garratt |
| 11 Edwin Cull Howell | 33 William Hussey Page |
| 12 Edward Cummings | 34 Louis Arthur Coolidge |
| 13 Angell Boss Babbitt | 35 John Henry Wigmore |
| 14 Frederick Nichols | 36 Henry Lloyd Smyth |
| 15 Mellen Woodman Haskell | 37 Charles Pomeroy Worcester |
| 16 Fletcher Ranney | 38 George Emerson Lowell |
| 17 Thomas Cogswell Bachelder | 39 Stephen Herrick Knight |
| 18 Joseph Henry Sheffield | 40 James Merrill Burch |
| 19 Alphonso Adelbert Wyman | 41 Thomas Washington Cowgill |
| 20 Francis Britain Fay | 42 Henry Barton Jacobs |
| 21 Morris Loeb | 43 Benjamin Blake Holmes |
| 22 Albert Cameron Burrage | 44 George Ross Hewitt |
| 23 George William Evans | 45 Samuel Norris |
| 24 William Faxon | 46 Arthur Lyman |
| 25 Arthur Clark Denniston | 47 Chokichi Kikkawa |
| 26 Joseph Randolph Coolidge | 48 Luther Atwood |
| 27 Alfred Church Lane | 49 Franklin Henry Hooper |
| 28 Horace Binney | 50 George Henry Heilbron |
| 29 Sumner Bass Pearmain | 51 Patrick Michael Keating |
| 30 Frank Warton Kaan | 52 Walter Lincoln Burrage |
| 31 Herbert Putnam | 53 Walter Elijah Damon |

DISQUISITIONS

54 Clarence Getchell	89 John William Fox
55 Osgood Putnam	90 Howard Lilienthal
56 George Ebenezer Howe	91 Edward Everett Hale
57 Joseph Lee	92 Sollace Mitchell
58 Arthur Henry Woodbury	93 Charles Francis Morse
59 Charles Edgar Lewis Wingate	94 Oscar Edward Perry
60 George Dixwell Burrage	95 Francis Lewis Clark
61 Charles Ranlet	96 Lucas Lee Baker
62 Reuben Burnham Moffat	97 William Wendell Bryant
63 Jeffrey Richardson Brackett	98 Charles Dexter Canterbury
64 William Halsey Garrison	99 Paul Jones
65 Sabin Pond Sanger	100 James Atkins Noyes
66 Walter Reeves Dame	101 George Scott Winslow
67 Edward Twisleton Cabot	102 Henry Bromfield Cabot
68 John Farwell Moors	103 Ernest Sanford Jack
69 Augustus Mendon Lord	104 William Dunning Sullivan
70 Daniel Appleton White	105 Frederic Gray Reed
71 Louis Osborne Johnson	106 Walter Everard Paul
72 Horace Elmer Sprague	107 Harry Ransom Edwards
73 Edmund Swett Rousmaniere	108 Henry Francis Sears
74 Ormond Gerald Smith	109 William Hall Williams
75 George Patrick Morris	110 William Lawrence Dana
76 Edward Perry Warren	111 William Alvah Rublee
77 Robert Gordon Butler	112 Walter Edward Clifton Smith
78 Henry Martyn Hall	113 Archibald Lowery Sessions
79 Walter Curtis	114 George Henry Nichols
80 Henry Howland Crapo	115 James Milton Hall
81 Arthur Kingsbury Stone	116 Richard Pearce Francis
82 Charles Witherle Hooke	117 John Downer Pennock
83 Joseph Edwin Davis	118 Percival James Eaton
84 William Wadsworth Wentworth	119 Alonzo Wilder Pollard
85 William Tyler Lord	120 Robert Berry Ennis
86 Charles Sumner Hamlin	121 Charles Enoch Robinson
87 William Edgar Nies	122 James Hamlet Bolt Easton
88 Richard Baker Wilcox	123 Edward Knowles Butler

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

A detailed statement and history of the Class and College Funds up to June 1, 1901, will be found on pages 190-193 of the Fourth Report of the Secretary.

FUND STATEMENT V.

FREDERICK NICHOLS, Secretary, in account with the Class of 1883.
DR. CR.

JUNE 1, 1901—JUNE 1, 1902	
To Cash From	By Cash Paid
Balance as per last account... \$567.82	For Commencement expenses.. \$395.31
Interest on investments..... 284.85	Loaned to Hyde Park Syn-
Interest on deposits..... 26.53	dicate of Kansas City
Hyde Park Syndicate loan re-	at 5%..... 3,500.00
paid 3,500.00	
JUNE 1, 1902—JUNE 1, 1903	
Interest on investments..... \$256.00	Commencement expenses.. \$54.86
Interest on deposits..... 57.02	Kansas City First Mort-
Hyde Park Syndicate loan re-	gage at 5%..... 3,000.00
paid 3,500.00	Loan on note of James
	Pinto 500.00
	Printing Report No. IV.... 419.47
JUNE 1, 1903—JUNE 1, 1904	
Interest on investments..... \$365.00	(Commencement expenses
Interest on deposits..... 27.12	paid out of special fund
Hathaway balance repaid..... 600.00	raised by Committee for
James Pinto note repaid..... 500.00	Twentieth Anniversary
	Celebration)
JUNE 1, 1904—JUNE 1, 1905	
Interest on investments..... \$270.00	Commencement expenses.. \$136.40
Interest on deposits..... 50.34	Lunch expenses..... 18.84
JUNE 1, 1905—JUNE 1, 1906	
Interest on investments..... \$209.20	Commencement expenses.. \$163.54
Interest on deposits..... 56.30	January lunch..... 32.45
JUNE 1, 1906—JUNE 1, 1907	
Interest on investments..... \$258.00	'83's share Alumni Assoc.
Interest on deposits..... 60.55	levy \$15.00
	Commencement expenses.. 147.50
	Class dinner..... 226.37
	January lunch, etc..... 31.10
JUNE 1, 1907—JUNE 1, 1908	
Interest on investments..... \$276.75	Commencement expenses.. \$397.75
Interest on deposits..... 67.44	January lunch..... 22.36
	Fund circulars..... 15.41
	Printing in April..... 11.22

Treasurer's Report

315

JUNE 1, 1908—JUNE 1, 1909

Interest on investments.....	\$334.00	Commencement expenses..	\$885.85
Interest on deposits.....	48.69	Printing and postage.....	294.43
Balance from fund raised for		'83's share of Alumni	
25th anniversary.....	98.12	Assoc. levy.....	15.00
Contribution	25.00	Miscellaneous	34.60
New Wellington note repaid..	2,400.00	January lunch.....	22.50
Balance held by C. J. Hub-			
bard, Trustee, repaid.....	600.00		

JUNE 1, 1909—JUNE 1, 1910

Interest on investments.....	\$195.00	Commencement expenses..	\$130.30
Interest on deposits.....	39.44	Three \$1,000 Ga. Ry. &	
Two \$1,000 B. & M. Nebraska		Elec. 5% bonds, at 98¼.	2,900.00
R. R. bonds repaid.....	2,000.00	January lunch.....	14.80

January 1, 1910.

Accounts from November 15, 1900, to date examined and found correct, and amount of Class Fund to be \$6,000 in bonds and \$1,123.02 in cash.

JEFFREY R. BRACKETT,
RUSSELL S. CODMAN.

JUNE 1, 1910—JUNE 1, 1911

Interest on investments.....	\$190.00	Commencement expenses..	\$372.64
Interest on deposits.....	70.14	January lunch.....	35.50
Miscellaneous	2.85		

JUNE 1, 1911—JUNE 1, 1912

Interest on investments.....	\$250.00	Commencement expenses..	\$263.17
Interest on deposits.....	71.84	Printing, etc., N. Y. dinner	14.04
Miscellaneous	17.33	January lunch.....	36.90
		Printing and postage, Jan-	
		uary Bulletin.....	10.00
		Curtis & Sanger, Three	
		\$1,000 bonds, Kansas	
		City, Fort Scott & Mem-	
		phis R. R., 4%, at 80%	
		and interest.....	2,455.08

JUNE 1, 1912—MAY 1, 1913

Interest on investments.....	\$311.52	Commencement exercises..	\$315.90
Interest on deposits.....	18.38	January lunch.....	78.40
			\$17,026.58
		Balance to new account,	578.65
			\$17,605.23

INVESTMENTS

3 \$1,000 bonds Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Railway Co., 4's, Nos. 18975, 25001, and 25002.

1 \$1,000 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co., 4%, No. M44725.

3 \$1,000 bonds Georgia Ry. & Electric Co., 5%, Nos. 9, 10, and 11.

May 3, 1913.

We have examined the accounts and vouchers of Frederick Nichols, Secretary of the Class of 1883, for the period from January 1, 1910, to May 1, 1913, and find the same to be correct with balance of cash in the New England Trust Co. of \$578.65. We have also seen the securities called for by the account.

JEFFREY R. BRACKETT,
GEORGE D. BURRAGE.

DIRECTORY BY STATES

ARIZONA

Phoenix—Kent, E.

CALIFORNIA

Antioch—Belshaw, C. M.

Berkeley—Breck, C. R., Haskell, M. W.

Pasadena—Clark, S. C.

Redlands—Tisdale, W. M.

San Francisco—Belshaw, C. M., Putnam, O.

Upper Lake—Edmands, W. O., Hammond, C. M.

CONNECTICUT

Darien—Holmes, B. B.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington—Putnam, H., Weston, A. J.

FLORIDA

Salerno—Easton, J. H. B.

ILLINOIS

Chicago—Chandler, J., Chapin, W. F., Crawford, H.,
Davis, C. E., Ennis, R. B., Rand, C. E., Rice, W.,
Sheffield, J. H., Wigmore, J. H.

Decatur—Barnes, W.

Evanston—Wigmore, J. H.

IOWA

Dubuque—Burch, J. M.

KANSAS

Kansas City—Kirby, S. S.

KENTUCKY

Louisville—Patterson, J.

MAINE

Castine—Hooke, C. W.

Ellsworth—Hall, H. M.

Woodfords Sta. (Portland)—Elder, F. E.

MARYLAND

Baltimore—Jacobs, H. B.

MASSACHUSETTS

Allston (Boston)—Dow, E. S.

Beverly—Woodbury, A. H.

Boston—Allen, W. H., Aspinwall, W. H., Bachelder, T. C., Beals, G. W., Brackett, J. R., Briggs, C. P., Bryant, W. W., Burrage, A. C., Burrage, G. D., Burrage, W. L., Cabot, H. B., Codman, R. S., Coit, R., Coolidge, J. R., Coolidge, L. A., Curtis, C. P., Dewson, G. B., Dole, W. A., Dorr, J., Endicott, W. C., Faxon, W., Fuller, W., Hall, J. M., Hamlin, C. S., Hammond, G. G., Hayes, H. V., Henderson, E. F., Howe, G. E., Hubbard, C. J., Kaan, F. W., Keating, P. M., Kip, C. H., Lyman, A., Lyman, W. P., Mahan, J. F., McInnes, E. G., McKay, R. C., Moors, J. F., Morison, G. B., Morris, G. P., Nichols, F., Paul, W. E., Pearmain, S. B., Perkins, C. B., Pollard, A. W., Ranney, F., Rockwell, C. R., Rousmaniere, E. S., Sanger, S. P., Sears, H. F., Sears, R. D., Soren, W., Stone, A. K., Sullivan, W. D., Weeks, A. G., Wingate, C. E. L., Winslow, G. S., Winslow, W. C.

Brookline—Baker, J. E., Burdette, F. W., Goodnough, B. F., Soren, W.

Bryantville—Damon, W. E.

Cambridge—Cummings, E., Gerould, C. W., Grandgent, C. H., Lane, A. C., Noyes, J. A., Page, G. H., Perkins, H. W., Robinson, C. E., Sawyer, F. L.

Charlestown (Boston)—Evans, G. W.

Chestnut Hill—Aspinwall, W. H., Burrage, G. D.

Clinton—Dame, W. R.

Cohasset—Faxon, W.

Concord—Allen, W. H.
Danvers—Endicott, W. C.
Dorchester (Boston)—Smith, W. E. C.
East Templeton—Baker, L. L.
Everett—Nichols, C. C.
Hudson—Keith, G. P.
Jamaica Plain (Boston)—Butler, E. K., Keating, P. M.
Lynn—Atwood, L.
Lowell—Preston, J. F.
Manchester—McInnes, E. G.
Medford—Lane, A. C., McKay, R. C.
Melrose—Jack, E. S., Dole, W. A.
Middleboro—Coolidge, S.
Milton—Coolidge, L. A., Dewson, G. B., Rockwell, C. R.
New Bedford—Allen, G. H. H., Crapo, H. H., Sparrow, F. M.
Readville—Hubbard, C. J.
Salem—Johnson, L. O.
West Medway—Hewitt, G. R.
Somerville—Kaan, F. W., Wyman, A. A.
Winchester—Sullivan, W. D., Wingate, C. E. L.
Worcester—Frost, H.

MICHIGAN

Buchanan—Morton, F. W.
Detroit—Knight, S. H., Lothrop, C. E.

MISSOURI

Racine—Wilcox, R. B.

MONTANA

Deer Lodge—Peirce, W. T.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Exeter—Getchell, C.
Hanover—Patten, W.

NEW JERSEY

Montclair—Lloyd, H. M., Hooper, F. H.

NEW YORK

Brooklyn—Morse, C. F., Treadwell, G. H.
Buffalo—Cary, G., Nichols, G. H.
Corning—Wellington, B. W.

Fishkill on Hudson—Davis, J. E.

Port Washington, Long Island—Nies, W. E.

New York City—Andrews, G. M., Buchman, J., Cole, C. D. M., Coolidge, P., Cushing, M., Fay, F. B., Grant, P. S., Hodges, A. L., Holmes, B. B., Hooke, C. W., Hooper, F. H., Jennison, F. E., Lilienthal, H., Lloyd, H. M., Lombard, W. A., Mackie, D. I., Marsh, A. R., Moffat, R. B., Moulton, F. W., Nirdlinger, C. F., Norris, S., Page, W. H., Paulin, L. R. E., Perin, C. P., Sessions, A. L., Slocum, F. R., Smith, O. G., Warren, W. R.

OHIO

Cincinnati—Ayers, H.

Cleveland—Edwards, H. R.

Lakewood—Stevens, N. C.

PENNSYLVANIA

Media—Babbitt, A. B.

Morstein—Tingle, E. W. S.

Philadelphia—Altemus, H. E., Clark, J. S., Denniston, A. C., Dunn, G. G., Earle, M., Furness, W. R.

Pittsburgh—Eaton, P. J.

RHODE ISLAND

Providence—Lord, A. M., Perry, O. E.

Wakefield—Moulton, F. W.

TEXAS

Austin—Williams, W. H.

UTAH

Salt Lake City—Jennings, W. C.

Sunnyside—Sharp, J. R.

VIRGINIA

Big Stone Gap—Fox, J.

WASHINGTON

Spokane—Clark, F. L., Higgins, T. B., Sherwood, J. D.

BRAZIL

Rio Janiero—Kellogg, W. F.

CANADA

Ottawa—Machado, J. A.

West Summerland, B. C.—Sawyer, E. W.

ENGLAND

Lewes, Sussex—Warren, E. P.

FRANCE

Mont Ceré, Indre et Loire—Binney, H.

HAWAII

Honolulu—Sharp, R.

JAPAN

Tokio—Kikkawa, C.

ADDRESSES

- Allen, G. H. H., 100 Fifth St., New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, W. H., 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
Altemus, H. E., 513 Cherry St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Andrews, G. M., 141 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Andrews, H. A., Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Aspinwall, W. H., Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Atwood, Luther, 8 Sagamore St., Lynn, Mass.
Ayers, Prof. Howard, Cincinnati, O.
Babbitt, A. B., 228 North Jackson St., Media, Pa.
Bachelder, T. C., 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Baker, J. E., Newton St., Brookline, Mass.
Baker, L. L., East Templeton, Mass.
Barnes, Dr. William, 152 East Prairie St., Decatur, Ill.
Beals, G. W., 41 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.
Belshaw, C. M., Antioch, Calif.
Binney, Horace, Care Morgan Harjes & Co., 31 Boulevard
Hausmann, Paris, France.
Brackett, J. R., 41 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Breck, C. R., 1531 Arch St., Berkeley, Calif.
Briggs, Dr. C. P., 129 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
Bryant, W. W., 176 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
Buchman, Julius, 16 Greene St., New York, N. Y.
Burch, J. M., 423 West Third St., Dubuque, Iowa.
Burdett, F. W., 44 Harvard Ave., Brookline, Mass.
Burrage, A. C., 5 Court St., Boston, Mass.
Burrage, G. D., Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Burrage, Dr. W. L., 282 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.
Butler, E. K., 938 Center St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Cabot, H. B., 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
Cary, George, 184 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Chandler, John, 3520 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.

- Chapin, W. F., 3326 West Adams St., Chicago, Ill.
Clark, F. L., Box 608, Spokane, Washington.
Clark, J. S., 321 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Clark, S. C., 49 South Euclid Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Codman, R. S., 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
Coit, Robert, 85 Water St., Boston, Mass.
Cole, C. D. M., 15 Dey St., New York, N. Y.
Coolidge, J. R., Jr., 89 State St., Boston, Mass.
Coolidge, L. A., 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.
Coolidge, Palmer, 80 East Fifty-fifth St., New York, N. Y.
Coolidge, Dr. Sumner, Lakeville State Sanatorium, Middleboro, Mass.
Crapo, H. H., 81 Hawthorn St., New Bedford, Mass.
Crawford, Henry, 2000 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Cummings, Rev. Edward, 104 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.
Curtis, C. P., 5 Court St., Boston, Mass.
Cushing, Marshall, Woolworth Bldg., New York, N. Y.
Dame, W. R., 36 Arch St., Clinton, Mass.
Damon, W. E., Bryantville, Mass.
Davis, C. E., 339 South State St., Chicago, Ill.
Davis, E. S.,
Davis, J. E., Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y.
Denniston, A. C., 321 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dewson, G. B., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
Dole, W. A., 24 West Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.
Dorr, Joseph, 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Dow, Dr. E. S., 18 Harvard Ave., Allston, Mass.
Dunn, G. G., Care Dunn Bros., Philadelphia, Pa.
Earle, Morris, 918 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Easton, J. H. B., Salerno, Fla.
Eaton, Dr. P. J., 715 North Highland Ave., e.e., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Edmands, W. O., Red Hill Ranch, Upper Lake, Calif.
Edwards, H. R., 1300 Ninth St., Cleveland, O.
Elder, F. E., 30 Rackleff St., Woodfords Sta., Portland, Me.
Endicott, W. C., Danvers, Mass.
Ennis, R. B., 181 North Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Evans, G. W., Charlestown High School, Charlestown, Mass.
Faxon, William, 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Fay, F. B., 23 East Sixtieth St., New York, N. Y.
Fox, John, Jr., Big Stone Gap, Wise County, Va.

- Frost, Howard, 16 Norton St., Worcester, Mass.
Fuller, Waldo, Care Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins, 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Furness, W. R., 222 West Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gerould, C. W., 15 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.
Getchell, Clarence, Exeter, N. H.
Goodnough, B. F., South St., Brookline, Mass.
Grandgent, Prof. C. H., 107 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.
Grant, Rev. P. S., 7 West Tenth St., New York, N. Y.
Hale, Prof. E. E., 762 Nott St., Schenectady, N. Y.
Hall, Judge H. M., Ellsworth, Me.
Hall, J. M., 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
Hamlin, C. S., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Hammond, C. M., Ma Tel Vineyard, Upper Lake, Calif.
Hammond, G. G., Tennis & Racquet Club, Boston, Mass.
Haskell, Prof. M. W., Box 3, Berkeley, Calif.
Hayes, H. V., 125 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
Henderson, E. F., 172 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
Hewitt, Rev. G. R., West Medway, Mass.
Higgins, T. B., Box 1633, Spokane, Washington.
Hodges, A. L., Wadleigh High School, New York, N. Y.
Holmes, B. B., Darien, Conn.
Hooke, C. W., Castine, Me.
Hooper, F. H., 120 West Thirty-second St., New York, N. Y.
Howe, G. E., 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Hubbard, C. J., 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Jack, Dr. E. S., 56 West Emerson St., Melrose, Mass.
Jacobs, Dr. H. B., 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., W. Baltimore, Md.
Jennings, W. C., 1205 Second Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Jennison, F. E., University Club, New York, N. Y.
Johnson, L. O., 343½ Essex St., Salem, Mass.
Kaan, F. W., 50 State St., Boston, Mass.
Keating, Judge P. M., Judge's Room, Superior Court, Court House, Boston, Mass.
Keith, G. P., Hudson, Mass.
Kellogg, W. F., Primeiro de Marco 53, Rio de Janeiro, Rua S. Bento 48, São Paula, Brazil.
Kent, Hon. Edward, Chalmers & Kent, Phoenix, Arizona.
Kikkawa, Baron Chokichi, 9 Higashi Kobaicho, Surugadai, Tokio, Japan.
Kip, C. H., 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

- Kirby, S. S., Kansas City, Kan.
Knight, Dr. S. H., 37 East Willis Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Lane, Prof. A. C., Barnum Museum, Tufts College, Mass.
Lee, Joseph, 101 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.
Lilienthal, Dr. Howard, 48 East Seventy-fourth St., New York, N. Y.
Lloyd, H. M., 24 Lloyd Pl., Montclair, N. J.
Lombard, W. A., 190 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.
Lord, Rev. A. M., 34 Cushing St., Providence, R. I.
Lothrop, C. E., 96 Fort St., W., Detroit, Mich.
Lyman, Arthur, 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
Lyman, W. P., 4 Post Office Sq., Boston, Mass.
Machado, J. A., 224 Wellington St., Ottawa, Canada.
Mahan, J. F., Boston, Mass.
McInnes, E. G., 60 State St., Boston, Mass.
McKay, R. C., 315 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
Mackie, D. I., 128 East Thirty-ninth St., New York, N. Y.
Marsh, A. R., 80 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
Metcalf, C. H., 6 King St., Worcester, Mass.
Moffat, R. B., 63 Wall St., New York, N. Y.
Moors, J. F., 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
Morison, G. B., 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
Morris, Dr. G. P., 811 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.
Morse, Dr. C. F., 230 Keap St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Morton, F. W., Buchanan, Mich.
Moulton, F. W., Wakefield, R. I.
Nichols, C. C., 43 Corey St., Everett, Mass.
Nichols, Frederick, 2 Joy St., Boston, Mass.
Nichols, G. H., 114 Crescent Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Nies, Rev. W. E., Port Washington, Long Island, N. Y.
Nirdlinger, C. F., 14 West Twelfth St., New York, N. Y.
Norris, Samuel, 1790 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Noyes, J. A., 1 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.
Page, G. H., Care Miss Annie Page, Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Page, W. H., Jr., 32 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.
Patten, Prof. William, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
Patterson, Prof. John, Louisville University, Louisville, Ky.
Paul, Dr. W. E., 104 Marlborough St., Boston.
Paulin, L. R. E., New York World, New York, N. Y.
Pearmain, S. B., 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

- Peirce, W. T., Deer Lodge, Mont.
Pennock, J. D., Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N. Y.
Perin, C. P., 2 Rector St., New York, N. Y.
Perkins, C. B., 140 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Perkins, H. W., 107 Pearl St., Cambridge, Mass.
Perry, O. E., 17 Salisbury St., Providence, R. I.
Pollard, A. W., 113 Causeway St., Boston, Mass.
Preston, J. F., 403 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.
Putnam, Herbert, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
Putnam, Osgood, 519 California St., San Francisco, Calif.
Rand, C. E., 108 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
Ranney, Fletcher, 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Rice, Wallace, 168 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Robinson, C. E., 620 Huron Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
Rockwell, C. R., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.
Rousmaniere, Rev. E. S., 56 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.
Sanger, S. P., 33 Congress St., Boston, Mass.
Sawyer, Prof. E. W., Okanagan College, West Summerland,
B. C.
Sawyer, F. L., 21 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.
Sears, Dr. H. F., 86 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Sears, R. D., 232 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
Sessions, A. L., 79 Seventh Ave., New York, N. Y.
Sharp, J. R., Sunnyside, Utah.
Sharp, Raymer, U. S. Examiner of Mdse., Honolulu, Hawaii.
Sheffield, J. H., 2088 Lunt Ave., Rogers Park Sta., Chicago,
Illinois.
Sherwood, J. D., Sherwood Bldg., Spokane, Washington.
Slocum, F. R., 56 Pine St., New York, N. Y.
Smith, O. G., 7 East Seventy-eighth St., New York, N. Y.
Smith, Rev. W. E. C., 14 Virginia St., Dorchester, Mass.
Smyth, Prof. H. L., Rotch Bldg., Jarvis St., Cambridge,
Mass.
Soren, Walter, 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
Sparrow, F. M., 30 Purchase St., New Bedford, Mass.
Sprague, H. E., 473 Massasoit Road, Worcester, Mass.
Stevens, N. C., 1376 Fry St., Lakewood, O.
Stone, Dr. A. K., 44 Fairfield St., Boston, Mass.
Sullivan, W. D., Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.
Tingle, E. W. S., "Brooklands," Morstein, Chester Co., Pa.
Tisdale, W. M., 2 Post Office Block, Redlands, Calif.

Treadwell, Dr. Geo. H., 64 South Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tuttle, Dr. A. H., 301 Charles River Road, Cambridge, Mass.

Warren, E. P., Lewes House, Lewes, Sussex, England.

Warren, W. R., 26 Beaver St., New York, N. Y.

Weeks, A. G., 8 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Wellington, B. W., Corning, N. Y.

Weston, A. J., The "Portland," Washington, D. C.

Weston, H. E.

White, W. L. W.

Wigmore, Prof. J. H., 207 Lake St., Evanston, Ill.

Wilcox, R. B., Racine, Mo.

Williams, Rev. W. H., Gregg Memorial House, Austin, Texas

Wingate, C. E. L., Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

Winslow, G. S., 47 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

Winslow, W. C., 20 Exchange Pl., Boston, Mass.

Woodbury, A. H., 269 Cabot St., Beverly, Mass.

Wyman, A. A., 15 Forster St., Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.





This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

